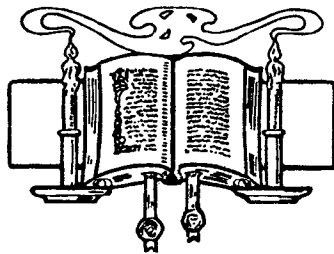


Annual Journal
Central Texas
Conference
of
The Methodist Church



Cisco, Texas
November 5th-8th, 1942

WHERE TO SEND MONEY

WALTER B. RIDER, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas
(Conference Treasurer)

District Superintendent Fund
Bishops Fund
Conference Claimants Fund
General and Conference Benevolences
Special Gifts to General Benevolences
Special Gifts to Conference Benevolences
General Administrative Fund
Jurisdictional Expense Fund
Methodist Student Day Fund
Race Relations Day Fund
World Service Sunday Fund (Each 4th Sunday)

HAL H. CHERRY, 3806 West Fourth Street, Fort Worth, Texas
Minimum Salary Fund (From Churches and Pastors)

REV. HAYDEN EDWARDS, Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas

Golden Cross Fund

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY, 2814 Avenue D, Fort Worth, Texas
Retired Ministers Home Fund

HUBERT T. JOHNSON, Methodist Home, Waco, Texas
Methodist Home Offering

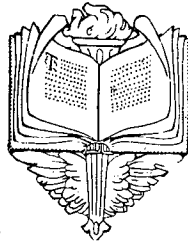
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS (Each District)
District Work Fund

B. F. JACKSON, JR., 2945 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas
Church School Rally Day Fund
(Make checks to Joe Witherspoon, Treasurer)
Methodist Youth Fund—(Mark "World Comradeship")

O. W. AUMAN, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.
Fellowship of Suffering
Week of Dedication Offering

Central Texas Conference

The Methodist Church



Being the

Seventy-seventh Annual Session

Conference Organized 1866
Conference Divided 1910
Unification Merger 1939

Cisco, Texas

November 5th-8th, 1942

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor
409 S. Dallas, Ennis, Texas
Price 25c

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President**—Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas.
Secretary—W. W. Ward, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth, Texas.
Assistant Secretaries—J. D. F. Williams, H. M. Hopkins, Fred G. Benkley, J. W. Morphis, Jr., W. L. Hankla for the press.
Statistical Secretary—W. V. Bane, Wortham, Texas.
Conference Treasurer—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers—George F. Kornegay, 2814 Ave. D., Fort Worth, Texas.
Conference Director of Evangelism—Roy A. Langston, Temple, Texas.
Conference Lay Leader—Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th, Fort Worth, Texas.
Conference Missionary Secretary—D. A. Chisholm, Waxahachie, Texas.
Executive Extension Secretary Board of Education—B. F. Jackson, Jr., 2945 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.
Hospital Commissioner—Hayden Edwards, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.
Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, 409 S. Dallas, Ennis, Texas.
Assistant Editor—J. Morris Bailey.

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

I. QUADRENNIAL

BOARD OF EDUCATION (§1172)

- Ministerial**—P. E. Riley, President; W. H. Coleman, Vice-President; C. H. Sisserson, Secretary; E. H. Lightfoot, J. W. Chisholm, J. D. F. Williams, C. W. Berquist, Hubert C. Smith, J. Morris Bailey, Frank K. Suddath, W. H. Mansfield, Carroll H. Thompson (Undergraduate).
Lay—J. R. Banes, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, F. L. Williams, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, E. M. Grimes, L. R. Coker, Joe B. Witherspoon (Treasurer), Mrs. Ned Lydick, G. L. Robertson, W. D. Smith.
Ex-Officio—Hal. H. Cherry, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.
Youth Representatives—Frank Peery, Donald Deere, Douglas Benold.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM (§1279)

- Ministerial**—G. P. Comer, President; Hayden Edwards, Secretary; W. L. Hankla, S. A. Baker, Finis A. Crutchfield, A. G. Elley, G. Weldon Gatlin, Frank L. Turner, all District Directors of Evangelism.
Lay—John Strickland, C. C. Swink, T. M. Culwell, Mrs. W. Ferguson, D. W. Mitchell, Mrs. Pearl White, W. D. Arden, S. P. Martin, Johnnie Johnson.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (§1261)

- Ministerial**—Leslie A. Boone, President; F. L. Willshire, Secretary; M. A. Walker.
Lay—Tom C. Parks, Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton, H. N. Peters, Mrs. S. A. Barnes.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (§1107)

(Nominated by the Bishop)

- E. H. Lightfoot, President; Joseph I. Patterson, Secretary; Milton Slayden, R. W. Goodloe, Leslie W. Seymour, R. J. LaPrade, C. R. Gray, W. C. Craig, Auburn Neely.

287.676
M592;
1942

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

3

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (¶1034)

Ministerial—M. M. Chunn, President; Floyd E. Johnson, Vice-President; Wallace N. Dunson, Secretary; J. F. Adams, F. P. Culver, W. D. Thompson, J. Daniel Barron, D. A. Chisholm, Warren Johnston, L. R. Vanderpool.

Lay—E. B. Henley, J. E. Walker, Jr., Mrs. C. W. Meyer, W. R. Walker, Dr. R. S. Hubbs, M. M. Traylor, Hal H. Cherry, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.

Division of Church Extension—G. Alfred Brown, President; J. J. Creed, Secretary; C. A. Wilkerson, T. H. Burton, C. C. Sessions.

Lay—Boyce Martin, Treasurer; J. R. Edwards, G. C. Boswell, Miss Mary Moody.

Youth Members—Ervin Gathings, Barcus Moore.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (¶1832)

Ministerial—C. O. Shugart, President; A. S. Gafford, Secretary; R. C. Edwards, J. H. Baldrige, Thomas F. Sterck.

Lay—W. D. Smith, Leake Ayres, E. J. White, John Goodman, J. I. Ellett, W. H. Gibbs.

CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

(Nominated by the World Service Commission)

Mr. C. C. Mayhew, Rev. Claude P. Jones, Rev. R. C. Edwards, Mr. E. J. White, Mr. Grady Mayhew.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

C. H. Cole, President; W. J. Shelton, Secretary; W. H. Hogg, L. Bowman Craven, A. G. Standlee, J. N. R. Score, Hubert C. Smith, M. L. Williams.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

S. W. Williams, S. A. Barnes, Roy A. Langston.

II. ELECTED TO SERVE FOR THREE YEARS

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (¶1314)

Ministerial—J. W. Sharbutt, President (1943); Chet C. Henson (1943), Vice-President; Hubert Crain (1943); John R. Merritt (1943); W. R. Beaird (1944); C. O. Hightower (1944); E. R. Stanford (1944); J. C. Mann (1944); W. H. Steinman (1945); Hubert C. Smith (1945); C. M. Buttrill (1945); Lloyd Sanders (1945), Secretary.

Lay—E. C. Kilgore (1943); Geo. Boyd (1943); B. F. Word (1943); R. L. Wallace (1943); E. J. White (1944); William Amsler (1944); M. L. Williams (1944); G. P. Campbell (1944); G. H. Ferrell (1945); W. D. Arden (1945); C. M. Shears (1945); L. R. Smith (1945).

CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (¶463)

E. N. Scarlett, President; C. H. Cole, L. Stanley Williams, W. C. Craig, George F. Kornegay, C. E. Wilkins, H. M. Hopkins, Ross G. Smith, D. A. Chisholm.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES (¶791)

W. E. Shipp (1943); Marcus Weathered (1943); William Regan (1943); B. Hilyer (1944); Elmer C. Carter (1944); Judge Harry N. Graves (1944); Z. H. Zimmerman (1945); H. R. Thomas (1945); Frank Curl (1945).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES

(Nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet)

Members at Large—G. L. Robertson (1943); Frank L. Williams (1943); J. N. R. Score (1944); W. W. Ward (1944); P. E. Riley (1945); Hal H. Cherry (1945).

Members from Board of Mission and Church Extension—M. M. Chunn, J. R. Edwards, Wallace N. Dunson elected to serve for remainder of Quadrennium.

TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Judge W. R. Walker (1943); G. L. Robertson (1943); E. L. Doss (1943); S. A. Barnes (1944); L. L. Felder (1944); J. M. Bond (1944); F. P. Culver (1945); R. B. Hooper (1945); S. W. Williams (1945).

III. ANNUAL

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (§293)

Floyd W. Thrash, E. N. Scarlett, A. W. Franklin, W. A. Flynn, Urban A. Schulze, O. A. Morton, C. C. Sessions, E. H. Johnson.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

H. C. Bowman, J. Lester Davenport, B. B. Edmiaston, Van P. Morrison, Seba Kirkpatrick, R. A. Crosby, J. V. Baird.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Ministerial—J. D. Ramsey, E. W. Swearingen, B. E. Kimbrow, J. L. Ray, L. R. Vanderpool, J. Fred Patterson, John W. Morphis, Jr.
Lay—H. F. Mayes, W. C. McClesky, Mrs. James Wallace, O. A. Bronstad, W. C. Lucas, Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Mrs. C. W. Kent, Sam Bird.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (§785)

Brownwood District—A. E. Turney, E. R. Gordon, D. L. Barnes, Sam Morris, J. M. Thwing, M. O. Smith and District Superintendent.
Cisco District—Leslie W. Seymour, J. Daniel Barron, C. D. Wooten, S. H. Nance, J. E. Walker, Jr., G. P. Mitcham and District Superintendent.
Cleburne District—S. A. Baker, J. W. Sprinkle, W. A. Flynn, T. Wesley Hook, W. E. Boger, W. A. Kelley and District Superintendent.
Corsicana District—P. E. Riley, D. R. McCauley, W. V. Bane, W. B. Tally, D. W. Mitchell, J. F. Smith and District Superintendent.
Fort Worth District—Warren Johnston, Finis A. Crutchfield, L. Bowman Craven, W. W. Ward, M. M. Chunn, M. M. Faulk, W. H. Gibbs, G. L. Robertson, G. T. Leonard, J. R. Edwards and District Superintendent.
Gatesville District—W. E. Shipp, E. L. Craig, Floyd W. Thrash, A. C. Amsler, H. T. Chapman, John V. Lackey and District Superintendent.
Georgetown District—J. C. Mann, H. Brown Loyd, R. A. Crosby, R. E. Wendland, T. H. Norman, R. E. L. Jones and District Superintendent.
Waco District—W. H. Mansfield, Fred G. Benkley, R. R. Standford, J. M. Patillo, Sam Knight, William S. Hoover and District Superintendent.
Waxahachie District—G. Alfred Brown, A. G. Standlee, J. D. F. Williams, Dr. R. L. Hall, Judge W. D. Colvin, S. L. Robertson and District Superintendent.
Weatherford District—D. E. McVey, R. R. Willingham, J. J. Creed, E. W. Edwards, Dr. Ben L. McCloud, P. K. Deats and District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Brownwood—L. M. Lawhon, Lloyd Sanders, Pat Brown.
 Cisco—J. D. Ramsey, H. B. Clark, H. R. Hall.
 Cleburne—Oran Stephens, W. T. Jones, Minor Bounds.
 Corsicana—W. S. Fisher, A. A. Peacock, C. C. Sessions.
 Fort Worth—W. M. Bowden, F. H. Ingram, J. Fred Patterson.
 Gatesville—J. D. Farmer, J. W. Caldwell, D. L. Barnes.
 Georgetown—B. E. Kimbrow, H. B. Loyd, W. H. Steinman.
 Waco—T. S. Ogle, J. U. McAfee, P. L. Shuler.
 Waxahachie—J. A. Siceloff, J. Lester Davenport, Harley R. McDaniel.
 Weatherford—C. A. Wilkerson, C. H. Cole, Van P. Morrison.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Ministerial—H. R. Hall, Hubert Crain, George Greebon, R. E. Briggs, J. B. Weathers, F. H. Ingram, E. M. Dailey, W. J. Shelton.
 Lay—Jack Schultz, A. B. Younger, Mrs. Jewell Smith, H. H. Henderson, Mrs. Winette Prismier, Earl Jones, Mrs. W. F. Etter, Mrs. J. L. Daniel, Will C. Poston.

MEMOIRS

F. P. Culver, W. B. Andrews, R. W. Nation.

COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION (¶631) (Nominated by the Bishop)

J. W. Bergin, O. O. Odom, P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone.
 Reserves: J. U. McAfee, C. R. Gray.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (¶1224)

The District Superintendents.
 The Conference Lay Leader.

Brownwood—(Position vacant).

Cisco—Lay Leader: Judge L. H. Flewellen, Ranger. Associates: Arthur Miller, Cisco; W. C. McCleskey, DeLeon.

Cleburne—Lay Leader: Judge Roy Anderson, Cleburne. Associates: Lloyd Prestridge, Alvarado; Tom Parks, Clifton.

Corsicana—Lay Leader: Prof. R. L. Waller, Dawson. Associates: Frank L. Williams, Mexia; J. O. Sessions, Kerens.

Fort Worth—Lay Leader: Judge G. L. Robertson, Fort Worth. Associates: Forrest Mark Ward, 3600 Ave. L.; C. B. Graffa, 3766 W. 7th; Stuart Blanton, 4304 E. Lancaster.

Georgetown—Lay Leader: John C. Kuhlman, Holland.

Gatesville—Lay Leader: Walter Amsler, McGregor. Associates: J. D. Young; Judge J. C. Barrow, Hico.

Waco—Lay Leader: Hubert Johnson, Methodist Home, Waco. Associates: Sam Knight, Four C. College, Waco; R. Wendorf, West.

Waxahachie—Lay Leader: John T. Goodman, Hillsboro. Associates: L. F. Barnhart, Palmer; G. R. Porter; George Worley.

Weatherford—Lay Leader: Bruce Neeley, Olney. Associates: E. L. Doss, Mineral Wells; Joe B. Witherspoon, Weatherford.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Roy A. Langston, Leslie W. Seymour, Seba Kirkpatrick.

RESOLUTIONS

C. C. Sessions, Claude P. Jones, J. Daniel Barron, E. B. Hawk, G. L. Robertson, Hal H. Cherry, Tom Parks.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Ministerial—J. A. Walkup, W. L. Connell, J. W. Chisholm, R. W. Call, G. R. Wright, Harry Draper, W. T. Boulware, W. B. Morton, J. F. Adama.

Lay—C. M. Rogers, Mrs. E. S. Allen, C. B. Graffa, Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Benny Turner, George Boyd, Mrs. Beulah Moody.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Ministerial—Gid J. Bryan, Pat Brown, J. I. Patterson, R. E. Briggs, W. H. Coleman, G. C. Williams, Ross G. Smith, W. P. Cunningham, H. R. McDaniel, B. L. McCord.
Lay—M. A. Richardson, A. J. Ratliff, Mrs. A. M. Pike, W. P. Thorp, W. G. Simpson, C. M. Gillespie, Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, George Worley, H. C. Shropshire.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Ministerial—Elmer C. Carter, Auburn S. Neely, W. T. Boulware, W. G. Gwaltney, Roy H. Davis, J. D. Farmer, R. H. Heizer, J. M. Hays, Earl Martin, Z. R. Fee, Z. L. Howell.
Lay—Sam Behringer, Mrs. John Shertzer, Arthur Hiles, R. E. Hulin, L. Berry, M. W. Lovell, Mrs. Dan Nicholson, L. S. Patton, Mrs. Frank Curl.

DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION

Leslie A. Boone, Boyce Martin.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

R. W. Nation.

IV. SPECIAL**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**

Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, Chairman; the District Superintendents, with the Vice-Chairman of the Cabinet as the Vice-Chairman; B. F. Jackson, Jr., Secretary; F. P. Culver, Floyd E. Johnson, G. C. Boswell and J. J. Creed from the Board of Missions and Church Extension; J. D. F. Williams, C. H. Sisserson and Miss Mary Shipp Sanders from the Board of Education; Hal H. Cherry and Hubert Johnson from the Board of Lay Activities; S. A. Baker and W. L. Hankla from the Commission on Evangelism; three from the Woman's Society of Christian Service; and two from the Conference Youth Organization.

COMMITTEE ON A. & M. COLLEGE CHURCH

J. W. Bergin, Warren Johnston, W. W. Ward, W. H. Mansfield, P. E. Riley, Hal H. Cherry, Hubert Johnson.

V. INSTITUTIONAL**TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME AT WACO**

Ministerial—J. N. R. Score. **Lay**—Ed McCullough. (Terms expire 1944.)

TRUSTEES HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

Terms expire 1943: Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. Charles H. Harris, Dr. Ben A. Wiedeman, Dr. R. J. White, H. N. Peters, Ward B. Powell, Dr. R. L. Grogan, Rev. P. E. Riley, Boyce Martin.

Terms expire 1944: Rev. L. L. Felder, Dr. Will S. Horn, Dr. J. M. Lyle, W. D. Smith, J. R. Edwards, George W. Scaling, E. A. Landreth, J. W. Shugart, Rev. S. A. Barnes.

Terms expire 1945: Rev. J. N. R. Score, Dr. C. P. Schenck, Dr. Geo. R. Enloe, Dr. Charles F. Clayton, Rev. M. M. Chunn, Rev. Warren Johnston, J. Marvin Leonard (two vacancies).

VI. MEMBERS GENERAL—JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS**GENERAL CONFERENCE BOARD MEMBERS**

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score.
2. Hospitals and Homes—Hubert Johnson.
3. Board of Pensions—P. E. Riley.
4. Commission Interdenominational Relations—R. W. Goodloe.
5. Commission on Evangelism—William Greenwaldt.

JURISDICTIONAL BOARD MEMBERS

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score, Hal H. Cherry.
2. Board of Lay Activities—Hal H. Cherry.
3. Commission on Evangelism—Roy A. Langston.
4. Board of Missions—M. M. Chunn, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, F. P. Culver, Hal H. Cherry.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**THURSDAY NIGHT**

Opening—The Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church met in its seventy-seventh session (the fourth since unification) at 7:30 o'clock Thursday evening, November 5th, 1942, at the First Methodist Church, Cisco, Texas, with Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., in the chair.

Holy Communion—The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Holt, assisted by the District Superintendents and L. W. Seymour, the pastor host.

Organization—The conference united in singing the hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive." The Bishop called attention to the unusual conditions under which the conference was meeting and the special arrangements being made.

Roll Call—W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the last session of the Conference, distributed the registration cards to the clerical and lay delegates, thus securing the information for the Roll. (See Alphabetic Roll and Roll of Lay Delegates.)

Secretaries—W. W. Ward was elected Secretary for the Conference. Upon his nomination the following were elected Assistant Secretaries: J. D. F. Williams, Minutes; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; J. W. Morphis, Jr., Roll; Fred Benkley, Reports; W. L. Hankla, Press; G. Alfred Brown, Journal Editor.

W. V. Bane was elected Statistical Secretary, and upon his nomination Ross G. Smith was elected his assistant. The following district auditors were elected: Brownwood, Glenn C. Bowman and Grady Peters; Cisco, A. W. Ferrell and R. A. English; Cleburne, George M. Greebon and B. L. McCord; Corsicana, Lewis E. Tucker and R. E. Briggs; Fort Worth, H. O. Bennett and Claude P. Jones; Gatesville, Floyd Thrash and W. E. Shipp; Georgetown, E. W. Swearingen and J. C. Mann; Waco, Auburn Neely and Leslie Scott; Waxahachie, J. L. Ray and Fred Woods; Weatherford, Earl Martin and Horace Poteet.

Boards, Commissions and Committees—J. M. Bond, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of members of the various Boards, Commissions and Committees. This list included any new nominations that were necessary. Such nominations as necessary were elected by vote of the Conference (See List).

Bar of Conference—L. W. Seymour, Pastor Host, moved that the Bar of the Conference be the lower floor of the church, not including the rear section. The hours of the sessions of the Conference were set as 9:00 to 12:30 in the mornings and from 2:30 to 4:00 in the afternoons. These items were approved.

Local Committees—The names of the members of the local committees for the Conference were read by Brother Seymour. The Bishop requested that such members stand and expressed appreciation to them on the behalf of the Conference.

Committee Meetings—The Bishop requested the District Superintendents to meet with the Commission on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications at 8:30 in the morning. He also requested that all Board and Committee meetings be held outside of Conference hours and that their work be completed by tomorrow.

Brotherhood—F. P. Culver made an announcement concerning the Brotherhood, and appointed District Committees to solicit new members.

Announcements—Announcements of various meetings, special services and local arrangements were made.

Adjournment—By vote the Conference session adjourned. Elmer C. Carter pronounced the Benediction.

FRIDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference session was opened at 9:00 o'clock on Friday morning, November 6, 1942, by Bishop Holt with the singing of the hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have." J. W. Whitefield offered prayer.

Committee on Minutes—The Bishop appointed R. W. Goodloe, R. J. LaPrade and Boyce Martin as the Committee to read the minutes.

Question 1—The question, "Organization and Election of Officers" was reported as answered last evening.

Question 2—The appointment of Boards, Commissions and Committees was answered that all Disciplinary Boards, except the Annual Conference Deaconess Board, had been duly constituted.

Question 3—The question concerning the officers and persons holding money was raised, and was deferred for a few minutes. The question concerning the auditing of reports was answered by the Chairman of the Commission on Finance and World Service that they would be audited within forty days as required by the Standing Rules of the Conference.

Question 4—The question, "Are the Records of Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept according to the Forms prescribed by the Laws of the Church?" was answered, "Yes."

Board of Education—Under Question 31, the Report of the Board of Education was read by C. H. Sisserson, J. N. R. Score, as President of the Board and as President of Southwestern University; E. B. Hawk, Executive Vice-President of S. M. U.; C. A. Sutton, President of Weatherford College; Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, and R. W. Goodloe, spoke concerning their work. W. H. Coleman spoke concerning the work of our colleges. Bishop H. A. Boaz told of his work with S. M. U. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Question 10—The question, "Are All Ministerial Members Blameless in Their Life and Official Administration?" was called. E. N. Scarlett, the Chairman of the Commission on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, answered that the District Superintendents had appeared before the Commission and reported that all members of their respective district were blameless. The Commission was requested to file a written report to that effect.

Question 9—The question, "What Are the Reports of the District Superintendents?" was called. S. W. Williams, R. A. Langston, L. L. Felder, R. O. Sory, S. A. Barnes, D. K. Porter, E. R. Barcus, J. W. Bergin, T. H. Burton and J. M. Bond gave the reports of their Districts. (See Reports.) After each District Superintendent reported the preachers of the District were asked to stand. As T. H. Burton completed his report, the Bishop expressed his appreciation for Brother Burton during the six years as a District Superintendent and especially for his excellent services in the adjustment of appointments.

Recess—After announcements were made, the Conference recessed for ten minutes.

Roll—After the recess the Bishop called for the completion of the Roll. Registration cards were passed to those who had arrived late.

Personal Privilege—W. W. Ward suggested that the Conference order that flowers be sent to J. M. Wynne, who is ill in a local hospital. It was so ordered. A telegram was read from A. T. Culbertson, who has been prevented from attending the Conference by illness.

Communications—Various communications for Boards and Committees were distributed by the Bishop.

Question 20—The question, "Who Are Re-admitted?" was called. The roll of the district was called, and the question answered, "No one."

Question 22—The question, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was partially answered, "D. Emory Hawk to the Southwest Texas Conference, and Warren T. Whiteside to the North Texas Conference." The Bishop announced that these transfers had been made without exchange and both ministers had been retired by the conferences to which they transferred.

Question 22—The question, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was partially answered, "Frank L. Turner, from the North West Texas Conference."

Introduction of Transfers—Those who had transferred into this Conference since the last session were called to the front and presented to the Conference. They were Warren T. Johnston from the Little Rock Conference, Frank L. Turner from the North West Texas Conference, Finis Crutchfield from the Northwest Texas Conference, I. D. S. Lee, L. Bowman Craven and C. Y. Butler from the New Mexico Conference.

Introduction of Visitors—The visiting preachers from other Conferences were called to the front and introduced to the Conference.

Methodist Home—Hubert Johnson, superintendent of the Methodist Home at Waco, was presented by the Bishop and spoke to the Conference concerning the work of that institution.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Leslie A. Boone read Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Texas Methodist Foundation—Boyce Martin spoke concerning the work of the Texas Methodist Foundation and distributed leaflets about this work. The Bishop supplemented his statement with a word about the importance of the Foundation.

Evangelism—At the request of the Commission on Evangelism the action of the Conference of last night naming the members of this Commission was rescinded.

Rules—R. O. Sory called attention to the conflict between Rules 5 and 8. The Bishop appointed the Committee on Minutes as a committee to study the matter and bring a recommendation to the Conference.

Board of Missions and Church Extension—C. C. Sessions was nominated to succeed W. H. Mansfield on the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Auditing Committee—A. S. Gafford read a report from the Commission on Finance and World Service, nominating the Auditing Committee. They were elected. (See Committees.)

Question 4—A. S. Gafford read the report from the Commission on Finance and World Service answering Question 4, concerning those persons who hold monies and the amount of their Bonds. (See Reports.)

Committee on Change of Date of Conference—E. R. Stanford read a report recommending a change of date of the annual conference from the late fall and referring the matter to the Bishop and Cabinet for final determination. E. R. Stanford spoke to the report. C. O. Shugart moved that all items except the reference to the Cabinet be stricken out. It was seconded. W. W. Ward moved a substitute that the matter be laid on the table for the duration of the war. The substitute carried.

Question 12—The question, "Who are discontinued?" was called. The roll of the district was called and the question was answered, "No one."

Question 13—The question, "Who are located?" was called. The roll of the districts was called, and the question was answered, "No one."

Week of Dedication—The Bishop referred a communication concerning the Week of Dedication to a special committee, composed of the Chairman of the Board of Education, the Chairman of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and the Chairman of Lay Activities.

Board of Conference Claimants—Lloyd Sanders read a report from the Board of Conference Claimants, requesting that apportionment for Conference Claimants be raised from 5 per cent to 7 per cent of the amount apportioned for the support of the pastor. It was adopted, which answered Question 40.

Question 33—The Bishop stated that Question 33, "Who Constitutes the Conference Commission on Investigation?" was answered last night. (See List of Committees.)

Church Extension—J. J. Creed read Report No. 1 of the Division of Church Extension of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

George C. French spoke concerning the sale of the property of the Sugar Loaf Church in the Georgetown District to the U. S. government for \$1,700. He requested that the Conference authorize that this money be assigned to the Killeen Methodist Church for property improvement. R. J. LaPrade moved that it be so ordered. G. Alfred Brown moved that the matter be referred to the Board of Missions and Church Extension for study and recommendation to the Conference. The Bishop made a statement concerning the matter. The substitute motion did not carry, and the original motion was adopted.

E. R. Barcus spoke concerning the Wesley Chapel Church in the Georgetown District. He requested that the Conference declare this church abandoned, and it be attached to the Quarterly Conference of the First Methodist Church of Georgetown for disposition. It was adopted.

The report of the Division of Church Extension was adopted. (See Reports.)

Adjournment—After announcements, the Conference adjourned for the period of Noonday Devotions.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—The afternoon session on Friday was called to order by the Bishop at 2:30. J. A. Siceloff led the Conference in singing the hymn, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing." J. U. McAfee led in prayer.

Minutes—R. J. LaPrade reported that the committee had read the minutes of last night's session and believed them to be correct. The minutes were thus approved.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. Gid J. Bryan addressed the Conference concerning the work of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. The conference officers were also presented to the conference.

Board of Missions—W. N. Dunson read Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Chaplains—The Bishop read a letter from the Naval Officers Procurement Department concerning the need for chaplains. Lt. Lyman E. King of the Naval Procurement Office at Dallas spoke about the matter.

The members of our Conference now in the chaplaincy that were present were called to the front and presented to the Conference: Quay Palmer, Thad E. Son, Garland Lavender, J. Morris Bailey. The Conference spontaneously began to sing "My Country, 'Tis of Thee."

The Secretary called the names of other members of the Conference who have entered the chaplaincy: R. C. Calvert, James B. Ansley, R. Henry Price, A. K. Marney, M. B. Howell, B. F. Browning, J. Beal Duncan, J. F. Isbell and Burton Coleman (deceased).

Budget—C. O. Shugart asked suspension of Rule 16 for the session of this conference and that distribution of apportionments to the Districts be the same as last year. It was adopted.

Conference Entertainment—C. H. Cole read a resolution concerning entertainment for the Retired Preachers, and recommended that the Conference authorize his committee to allow Retired Ministers \$1.00 per day. It was so ordered. (See Reports.)

Christian Literature: J. Fred Patterson read the report of the Committee on Christian Literature. S. W. Williams called attention to the fact that the report failed to carry a recommendation for a subsidy for the Southwestern Advocate, and suggested that the same amount as last year be granted. The Committee accepted the suggestion and, with this amendment, the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Minimum Salary Commission—J. R. N. Score read a resolution asking for three changes in the By-Laws of the plan, and explained why these requests were being made. He further asked that the Commission be granted authority to fill any vacancies occurring between the Conference sessions, and only for that period. J. I. Patterson spoke against the change of the second request, that of deleting the sentence in paragraph I, which now provides that no member can succeed himself until after three years except the Treasurer. Bishop Holt stated that each change would be voted on separately. Each amendment was adopted, and the Commission was granted the power to temporarily fill vacancies between Conference sessions. (See Reports.)

Methodist Student Movement—Dr. Glenn Flinn, Commissioner of the State Methodist Student Movement, was presented to the Conference and spoke briefly of the work his organization was doing on the campuses of colleges.

American Bible Society—J. Lester Davenport read the report of the American Bible Society. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Personal Privilege—Dr. Frank L. Turner, former President of McMurray College and today transferred back to the Central Texas Conference, spoke briefly concerning his work for the year, the work of an evangelist, and asked that the brethren use him where possible.

J. W. W. Shuler, retired, spoke concerning his attendance upon Conference sessions for fifty years. His brief words of rich ministerial experiences were enjoyed by the Conference.

Announcements—After necessary announcements, the Conference was adjourned with the benediction of R. J. LaPrade.

SATURDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference session was opened by Bishop Holt at 9:00 o'clock Saturday morning, November 7, by the singing of "Faith of Our Fathers." W. A. Flynn led in prayer.

Journal—R. W. Goodloe reported that the Committee on Minutes had read the minutes of yesterday's session and believed them to be correct. The minutes were approved.

Rules—R. W. Goodloe reported on the interpretation of the seeming conflicts on Rules 5 and 8, and read an amendment to Rule 8 clarifying the rules. The amendment was adopted by the required two-thirds vote. (See Reports.)

Question 23—The question "Who Have Completed Their Studies?" was raised. The Commission on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications and the Commission on Ministerial Training and the District Superintendents reported on the under-graduates. The question was answered:

- (a) Of the First Year: Clarence Wilson Canafax, John B Holt, Philip Marshall Riley, Lewis Edwin Tucker.
- (b) Of the Second Year: Leon Caldwell Mathis, Carroll Hale Thompson, Sidney Wayne Reynolds, Leslie David Scott.
- (c) Of the Third Year: Robert Earl Martin, Floyd Arch Boulware, Lee Robert Geldmeier, Fredric Potter Woods.
- (d) Of the Fourth Year: Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, Fredric Potter Wood.

Question 24—The question, "Who Are Continued in Their Studies?" was also answered at this time as follows:

- (a) In the First Year: Glenn Carroll Bowman.
- (b) In the Second Year: Jack Shaw.
- (c) In the Third Year: Charles Ray Copeland.
- (d) In the Fourth Year: Pat Brown, John Beal Duncan (an elder).

Transfers In—Also in connection with this call, the Bishop opened Question 22, "Who Are Received by Transfer from Other Conferences?" and answered partially, "Jack Shaw, in the studies of the second year, from the Louisiana Conference, and Fredric Potter Woods, in the studies of the third year, from the St. Louis Conference."

Question 26—The question, "Who Are Elected and Ordained Deacons?" was opened. All the facts pertinent to the qualifications of the following were presented: Clarence Wilson Canafax, Carroll Hale Thompson, William Morton Greenwaldt (Seminary Rule), Leslie David Scott, Leon Caldwell Mathis. The vote on the election was deferred to a later period.

Question 27—The question, "Who Are Elected and Ordained Elders?" was opened. Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, Sidney Wayne Reynolds (Seminary Rule), Lee Robert Geldmeier (Seminary Rule), were passed by the proper committees and were elected to elder's orders.

Admission on Trial—Question 19, "Who Are Admitted on Trial?" was called. The Commissions and District Superintendents reported on those making applications, and the following were admitted. From the Brownwood District: Hubert Harold Barnett (L.D.). From the Corsicana District: Vernon Grant White. From the Fort Worth District: William Morton Greenwaldt and Kester Maurris Hearn. From the Waxahachie District: Thomas Buford Granger. From the Weatherford District: D. Rhea Allison and Paul Kindred Deats, Jr. These were by vote of the Conference admitted on trial.

Evangelism—Hayden Edwards read the report of the Commission on Evangelism. R. A. Langston, the Conference Director of Evangelism, made a stirring evangelistic appeal. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Spiritual State of the Church—J. F. Adams read the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Education—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 2 of the Board of Education, which was received. (See Reports.)

Christian Advocate—R. P. Marshall, Editor of the Fifth Edition of the Christian Advocate, spoke to the Conference.

Publishing House—The representative of the Publishing House, C. E. Hamilton, presented to the Conference the check for the Board of Conference Claimants from the Publishing House in the amount of \$2,674.37.

The Bishop called attention to three outstanding books of this year, "Patterns of the Mind," Lynn Harold Hough; "The Spiritual Life," Edgar Sheffield Brightman, and "The Contemporary Christ," W. A. Smart.

Week of Dedication—J. N. R. Score read the report of the special committee on the Week of Dedication, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

Minimum Pastoral Support—H. H. Cherry read the Treasurer's Report for the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support. The report was ordered received and filed. (See Reports.)

The Bishop nominated to fill vacancies on this Commission: P. E. Riley and H. H. Cherry (terms expiring in 1945). They were elected:

Conference Claimants—Lloyd Sanders read the Report of the Distributing Committee. The report was received, and the work of the committee being complete, it was discharged.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants was read by Lloyd Sanders and was adopted. (See Reports.)

Visitors—Chaplain U. S. Pitts of the North Alabama Conference, Chaplain Robert Hardee of the Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Hospitals and Homes—L. A. Boone read a second report from the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Motion was made to adopt the report. Boyce Martin spoke concerning the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital at Fort Worth. R. B. Hooper read the report of Dr. Charles A. Harris to the Conference. (See Reports.) Geo. F. Kornegay spoke concerning his work with the Homes for Retired Preachers. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Lay Activities—B. E. McGlamery read the Report of the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted. He then read Report No. 2, nominating Hal H. Cherry as Conference Lay Leader. It was adopted and this answered Question 34, "Who Is Elected Conference Lay Leader?"

World Service—A. S. Gafford read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was adopted, which answered Question 8, "What Method Is Approved to Provide for the Salaries of the District Superintendents?", Question 39, "What Are the Items and Aggregate of General and Conference Benevolences Apportioned to this Conference?", and Question 41, "What Are the Approved Claims for the Support of the District Superintendents and the Bishops for the Ensuing Year?" (See Reports.)

Public Worship—Seha Kirkpatrick read the report of the Committee on Public Worship, which was received. (See Reports.)

Hour of Afternoon Session—Upon motion of W. W. Ward, it was ordered that when we adjourn that we adjourn to meet in the afternoon session at 3:00 o'clock instead of 2:30.

Ordination Session—It was ordered that the Ordination service be a session of the Conference tonight at 7:30.

Memorial Service—The Bishop led in the Service of Commemoration using the Book of Worship. As part of this service, the Conference stood as the Secretary answered Question 11, "What Preachers Have Died During the Year?" "M. K. Little, J. M. Armstrong, B. H. Coleman." He also read the names of the wives of preachers that had died during the year: Mrs. B. H. Coleman, Mrs. John M. Barcus and Mrs. Atticus Webb.

Dr. P. E. Riley brought the Commemoration Meditation, using as the Scripture lesson I Corinthians 12:15-19.

The Commemoration Service adjourned with the singing of the Doxology and prayer by the Bishop.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 3:00 o'clock with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." The Bishop announced that information had come from the hospital that J. M. Wynne had passed away. After the conference stood in silence, E. B. Hawk offered prayer.

Minutes—Boyce Martin reported that the Committee had read the minutes of the morning session and they were believed to be correct. The minutes were thus approved.

Missions—W. N. Dunson read Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The report was approved for record. (See Reports.) M. M. Chunn spoke to this report.

Golden Cross—Question 6, "What Date Is Determined for White Cross or Golden Cross Enrollment?" was answered, "In the month of May."

Minimum Salary—Question 7, "What Is the Schedule for Minimum Support of Pastors?" was answered. See "Report of the Commission."

World Service—A. S. Gafford read a report from the World Service Commission approving a campaign for the Methodist Church at A. & M. College. Dr. Glenn Flinn spoke to the report. It was adopted. (See Report.)

The Bishop appointed the following members of the committee called for in this report: J. W. Bergin, Warren Johnston, W. W. Ward, W. H. Mansfield, P. E. Riley, H. H. Cherry, Hubert Johnson.

Question 21—The question, "Who Are Received from Other Churches as Traveling Preachers" was answered, John Milton McDonald, an elder, from the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. He was received into full connection, and his orders as an elder recognized.

It was also noted under Question 28, "What Other Personal Notations Should Be Made?" that J. M. McDonald was placed in the Class of the First Year as his theological work came from an institution not accredited by our church.

Accepted Supplies—Questions 29 and 30 were answered together: Floyd Thrash read the report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. It was received. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Passage of Character—Question 31, "Are the Accepted Supply Pastors Blameless in Their Life and Official Administration?" was answered "Yes" by the chairman of the Commission of Accepted Supplies.

Treasurer's Report—Question 35, "What Is the Report of the Treasurer?" was asked. W. B. Rider read his report, which was received. (See Reports.)

Place of Next Conference—Question 42, "Where Shall the Next Session of the Conference be Held?" was raised. S. A. Barnes, on behalf of the Fort Worth District, invited the Conference to meet next year in Fort Worth. This invitation was seconded by Warren Johnston. This invitation was accepted by vote.

Sabbatical Leave—Question 18, "Who Are Granted Sabbatical Leave?" was answered, "Jack Whittaker."

Supernumerary—Question 16, "Who Are Supernumerary?" was answered "No one." (This was later corrected to read "The same as last year." (See Condensed Minutes.)

Retired Preachers—Question 17, "Who Are Retired?" was raised. The chairman of the Committee of the Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications requested that the list of names marked as retired in the last year's journal (excepting those who died during the year) be printed without reading. It was so ordered.

The names of C. T. Brockette, David Irvin (with doctor's certificate), Victor D. Dow (with doctor's certificate), J. V. Baird and A. W. Hall were announced as retiring at this session. Personal privilege was granted to C. T. Brockette, J. V. Baird and A. W. Hall. On behalf of the Conference, W. W. Ward spoke words of appreciation.

Elder's Orders—Additional names were submitted for election to elder's orders: Fredric Potter Woods, who was announced as having completed also the work of the Fourth Year, was elected.

Deacon's Orders—Kester Maurris Hearn was elected as a local preacher to deacon's orders. John Kindred Deats, Jr., was elected under Seminary Rule.

Leon Caldwell Mathis was elected to Deacon's orders, and the Secretary instructed to certify the same to the Rock River Conference for ordination.

Full Connection—Question 25, "Who Are Admitted Into Full Connection?" was called. Carroll Hale Thompson, Sidney Wayne Reynolds and Leslie David Scott were called to the front. After answering the disciplinary questions, by vote they were admitted into full connection and elected to Deacon's orders.

R. W. Goodloe led the conference in prayer.

Question 14—"Who Have Been Withdrawn or Expelled?" was answered, "Paxton Smith withdrawn to enter the ministry of the Congregational Church."

Temperance—W. P. Cunningham read the report of the Board of Temperance. The report was adopted. (See Report.)

Hospital—E. B. Hawk moved the Secretary and Bishop be requested to send a telegram to Dr. Chas. Harris expressing our regrets that he could not be at the Conference session and to assure him of our appreciation of the splendid work of the past year and our blessing upon him and the work of the Hospital for the coming months.

Re-districting—Boyce Martin moved to rescind the action of last year concerning the re-districting of the conference. J. W. Bergin moved that the matter be laid on the table for the duration. This was accepted by Boyce Martin, becoming the main motion. Hubert Smith spoke to the motion. J. W. W. Shuler moved the previous question, and was seconded. F. P. Culver moved that we adjourn. The Bishop made a statement concerning the situation. And the motion to adjourn carried.

Adjournment—After announcements, the Conference session adjourned for the preaching hour, at which Chaplain Quay Palmer preached.

SATURDAY EVENING

The Conference met for its Ordination Service at 8:00 o'clock with Bishop Holt presiding. The order of service was taken from the Book of Worship.

Bishop H. A. Boaz delivered the message, reading as his Scripture lesson a passage from the fourth chapter of II Timothy.

The Secretary called the names of those to be ordained Deacons: Clarence Wilson Canafax, Carroll Hale Thompson, William Morton Greenwaldt, Leslie David Scott, Paul Kindred Deats, Jr., and Kester Maurris Hearn (as a local deacon).

These were ordained deacons by Bishop Holt.

The congregation stood and sang the hymn, "Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart."

The Secretary called the names of those to be ordained Elders: Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, Sidney Wayne Reynolds, Lee Robert Geldmeier and Fredric Potter Woods. John Milton McDonald was called to assume the vows, having been previously ordained an elder in the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

These were ordained elders by Bishop Holt, assisted by elders of the Conference.

The session adjourned with the Benediction by Bishop Holt.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—The final session of the Conference was opened by Bishop Holt on Sunday afternoon, November 8, 1942, at 2:15.

Minute Questions—The question about the Annual Conference Deaconess Board was answered, "No, but will set up for next year."

Question 38, concerning the objectives of the Conference for the ensuing year, was answered by a statement that these would be prepared by the Bishop and published in the Journal.

Question 5 was answered that the Conference was not incorporated.

Question 32, concerning recognition of orders for local preachers received from other conferences, was answered "No one."

Statistics—Question 36, "What Is the Report of the Statistician?" was answered by the report of W. V. Bane. The report was received for record. (See Reports of Statistics.)

Supernumerary—Question 16, "Who Are Supernumerary?" previously answer "No one," was reopened and answered: "J. W. Barrett, T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne, Ora Minor, J. H. Sandstrom, each in their Third Year."

Conference Claimants—J. W. Sharbutt filed a supplementary report from the Board of Conference Claimants concerning the five men retired on yesterday, which was received. (See Reports.)

Minimum Pastoral Support—J. N. R. Score moved that the materials on pages 64-67 of the 1941 Journal concerning the Minimum Pastoral Support, as amended at this conference, together with the statistical tables, be published in the Journal.

Ministerial Training—A request was made to the Board of Ministerial Training to furnish a written report for record.

Audit—T. S. Ogle read a report from the Auditing Committee, which was received. (See Reports.)

District Conference Records—The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by W. W. Ward, and the report was received for record. (See Reports.)

Conference Entertainment—The report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment was received for record. (See Reports.)

Credentials—The Secretary delivered the Parchments to the men ordained Deacons and Elders on Saturday evening.

Unfinished Business—At the suggestion of the Bishop, any business that might have been overlooked in the rush of this short conference was referred to the Bishop and the Secretary of the Conference for action.

Minutes—Boyce Martin reported that the Committee had read the minutes of the previous session and believed that they were correct. This approved the minutes.

Resolutions—C. C. Sessions read the report of the Committee on Resolutions, which was adopted by a standing vote. (See Reports.)

Adjournment Sine Die—It was ordered that after the reading of the appointments that the Conference adjourn sine die.

The Bishop announced that all unanswered minute questions would be answered with the reading of the minutes.

Reading of the Appointments—The Bishop led the Conference in the Devotional Service from the Book of Worship, and then read the appointments.

Adjournment Sine Die—The Conference then adjourned sine die.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Cisco, Texas, from November 5, 1942, to November 8, 1942. Bishop Ivan Lee Holt presiding.

1. Organization—The following officers were elected:
Secretary: W. W. Ward, 1518 Vaughn Fort Worth, Texas.
Treasurer: Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
Statistician: W. V. Bane, Wortham, Texas.
2. Have the Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed? (§452)
 - (a) Board of Ministerial Training. Yes.
 - (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. Yes.
 - (d) Committee of Investigation. Yes.
 - (e) District Boards of Location and Building. Yes.
 - (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference. Yes.
 - (g) Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. Yes.
 - (h) Town and Country Commission. Yes.
 - (i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board. No.
 - (j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension. Yes.
 - (k) Annual Conference Board of Education. Yes.
 - (l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance. Yes.
 - (m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities. Yes.
 - (n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes. Yes.
 - (o) Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism. Yes.
 - (p) Distributing Committee. Yes.
 - (q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants. Yes.
 - (r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support. Yes.
 - (s) Other Committees, Commissions or Boards.
3. (a) What Officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§461) Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$20,000; G. L. Robertson, Treasurer Board of Education, \$5,000; J. R. Edwards, Treasurer Board of Missions and Church Extension, \$5,000; Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer Minimum Salary Fund, \$2,500.
(b) Have their books been audited? (§461) Will be.
4. Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the Church? (§462) Yes.
5. Is this Annual Conference incorporated? (§448) No.
6. What date is determined for White Cross and Golden Cross enrollment? (§1259-2) Month of May.
7. What is the schedule for Minimum Support for Pastors? (§810) See Report on Minimum Pastoral Support.
8. What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents? (§840-841) See World Service and Finance Report.
[The following are as of §470, p. 152, of the 1940 Discipline]
9. What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts? See District Superintendent's Reports.
10. Are all the Preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
11. What Preachers have died during the year? J. M. Armstrong, B. H. Coleman, M. K. Little.
12. Who are discontinued? No one.
13. Who are located? No one.
14. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Paxton Smith, to enter the ministry of the Congregational Church.
15. Who are transferred to other Conferences? See Appointments.

16. Who are Supernumerary?

Barrett, J. W. (3 years)	Minor, Ora (3 years)
Ellis, T. W. (3 years)	Sandstrom, J. H. (3 years)
Layne, P. W. (3 years)	

(Dating from Uniting Annual Conference of November, 1939)

17. Who are retired?

Anderson, W. E.	Irvin, David
Andrews, W. B.	Keener, W. H.
Baird, J. V.	Kinslow, W. T.
Bishop, C. M.	Kramer, B. W.
Black, W. E.	Makowski, William
Bounds, G. W.	McGehee, F. L.
Bowles, J. S.	Milburn, O. W.
Bowman, T. E.	Mills, J. W.
Brockett, C. T.	Morphis, W. J.
Calloway, B. M.	Morton, C. N.
Cantrell, P. E.	Moss, W. W.
Chenoweth, E. B.	Nation, R. W.
Christopher, Paul	Neill, W. A.
Clarke, W. A.	Neville, S. P.
Cloud, W. J.	Page, Earl
Culbertson, A. T.	Patterson, E. R.
Culver, F. P.	Phelan, M.
Daniel, C. W.	Sensabaugh, O. F.
Davenport, R. H.	Shuler, J. W. W.
Doss, W. H.	Simpson, C. E.
Dow, Victor D.	Smith, Mac M.
Duffy, J. S.	Smoot, J. D.
Fenton, W. J.	Snoddy, B. A.
Gaskins, W. D.	Stout, H. E.
Gilleland, W. B.	Thompson, Harry B.
Gilmore, S. P.	Thompson, W. D.
Gore, J. O.	Turner, M. A.
Hall, A. W.	Vinsant, W.
Harris, I. F.	Webb, Atticus
Head, J. W.	Witt, J. W. A.
Hearn, E. O.	Wilson, J. T.
Hearon, W. J.	Wilson, W. B.
Heizer, R. H.	Wright, G. R.
Hendrickson, J. D.	Wynne, J. M. (Deceased)
Hightower, I. E.	Young, R. B.
Huddleston, H. D.	

18. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave? Jack O. Whitaker, C. E. Wilkins.

19. Who are Admitted on Trial?

(a) In Studies of the First Year: D. Rhea Allison, Hubert Harold Barnett (Local Deacon), Thomas Buford Granger, William Morton Greenwaldt, Paul Kindred Deats, Jr., Kester Maurris Hearn, Vernon Grant White.

(b) In Studies of the Third Year under the Seminary Rule. No one.

(c) Exempt from Course of Study under the Seminary Rule. No one.

20. Who are Readmitted? No one.

21. Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers? John Milton McDonald, an Elder from the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., was received into Full Connection, and placed in the Class of the First Year.

22. Who are received by Transfer from Other Conferences? See Appointments.

23. Who have completed their Studies:

(a) Of the First Year? Clarence Wilson Canafax, John B Holt, Philip Marshall Riley, Lewis Edwin Tucker.

- (b) Of the Second Year? Leon Caldwell Mathis (Seminary Rule), Carrol Hale Thompson, Sidney Wayne Reynolds, Leslie David Scott (Seminary Rule).
- (c) Of the Third Year? Robert Earl Martin, Floyd Arch Boulware, Lee Robert Geldmeier, Fredric Potter Wood (Also completed Fourth Year).
- (d) Of the Fourth Year? Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, Fredric Potter Wood.
24. Who have been continued in their Studies:
- (a) Of the First Year? Glenn Carrol Bowman, John Milton McDonald (an Elder in Full Connection).
- (b) Of the Second Year? Jack Shaw.
- (c) Of the Third Year? Charles Ray Copeland.
- (d) Of the Fourth Year? Pat Brown, John Beal Duncan (an Elder).
25. Who are Admitted into Full Connection? Carrol Hale Thompson, Sidney Wayne Reynolds, Leslie David Scott.
26. Who have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
- (a) Traveling Preachers: Clarence Wilson Canafax (Seminary Rule), Carrol Hale Thompson, William Morton Greenwaldt (Seminary Rule), Leslie David Scott, Paul Kindred Keats, Jr. (Seminary Rule), Leon Caldwell Mathis (Elected but not Ordained).
- (b) Local Preachers. Kester Maurris Hearn.
27. Who have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
- (a) Traveling Preachers. Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, Sidney Wayne Reynolds (Seminary Rule), Lee Robert Geldmeier (Seminary Rule), Fredric Potter Wood.
- (b) Local Preachers. None.
28. What other Personal Notation should be made?
29. Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors?
- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Armstrong, A. B. | James, Robert |
| Baker, Lee Roy | Koch, Robert W. |
| Bartos, Frank, Jr. | Martin, Billie |
| Bledsoe, Marvin | Moore, John Barcus |
| Brown, John M. | Morgan, Nelson |
| Brown, Otis | Morton, James Earl |
| Call, Richard B. | Peters, Grady |
| Cook, W. D. | Ray, Edwin |
| Deaver, Derward O. | Richardson, Ted |
| Dunson, Wayne | Shook, Hollis |
| Ellison, James | Siler, George |
| English, Robert A. | Stone, Frank |
| Farquhar, Darwin | Studer, Robt. M. |
| Felder, Roy L. | Todd, Pleaz |
| Ferrell, Gilbert | Walker, J. G. |
| Fisher, F. T. | Walker, Robert |
| French, Geo. W., Jr. | Weaver, Bruce |
| Gathings, Ervin M. | Scott, Harold O. |
| Goodman, Peyton | |
30. What Accepted Supply Pastors now in charge are taking—
- (a) The Conference Course of Study? Marvin Bledsoe, Otis Brown, D. O. Deaver, Wayne Dunson, James Ellison, Darwin Farquhar, F. T. Fisher, Peyton Goodman, Robt. W. Koch, J. E. Morton, Grady Peters, Harold O. Scott, Hollis Shook, Frank Stone, R. M. Studer, Pleaz Todd, J. G. Walker, Robert Walker.
31. Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
32. What Preachers, coming from other Churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their Orders recognized as Local Deacons or Local Elders? None.
33. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? J. W. Bergin, O. O. Odom, P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone. Reserves: J. U. McAfee, C. R. Gray.

34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Hal H. Cherry.
35. What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? See Treasurer's Report.
36. What is the report of the Statistician? See Statistical Tables.
37. What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference? See their respective reports.
38. What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge, or a Committee appointed by him? (1) To comfort our people. (2) To unite with the Church at large in Dedication Week. (3) To witness for our Lord, even through suffering.
39. What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference? For General Benevolences (World Service) \$66,183. For General Administration, \$2,060. For Jurisdictional Conference expense, \$355. For Episcopal Fund, an amount equal to $2\frac{1}{4}\%$ of Pastor's Salary.
40. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants? An amount equal to 7% of the Pastor's Salary.
41. What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the ensuing year? District Superintendents, an amount equal to $12\frac{1}{2}\%$ of Pastor's Salary. For Bishops, an amount equal to $2\frac{1}{4}\%$ of Pastor's Salary.
42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fort Worth, Texas.
43. Where are the Preachers stationed this year? See List of Appointments.

STATISTICS

Question: What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 243.

Question: What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many licensed to preach, what is the number of local preachers? Members, 100,008; active, 84,482; non-resident, 15,526; received on profession of faith, 2,831; licensed, 16; local preachers, 146.

Question: How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 678; others, 1,828.

Question: What is the number of Church School officers and teachers? Officers and teachers, 5,320.

Question: What is the number of Church School scholars enrolled? Children's Division, 11,779; Young People, 12,780; Adult Division, 22,263; Nursery, 2,273; total enrollment, 59,617.

Question: How many children attending week-day meetings and Vacation Schools? Week-day schools, 1,284; Vacation Schools, 5,814.

Question: What is the number of Societies of Christian Service, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 267; members, 9,762.

Question: What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 87; students, 1,707; value of property, \$2,174,085; endowment, \$839,608; indebtedness, \$10,782.

Question: What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children, 400; money spent, \$129,471; property value, \$1,585,722; indebtedness, none.

Question: What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 72; beds, 318; patients, 6,022; value of property, \$1,500,000; indebtedness, \$351,338.

Finances

Question: What has been contributed for the following causes? General Boards, \$23,921. Conference boards: Education, \$16,581; Missions, \$11,792; Church Extension, \$1,713; Hospitals, \$7,260; Conference entertainment, \$2,518; Lay activities, \$561; Commission on Evangelism, \$171; Texas Mission Home and Training School, \$955; Trustees, retired ministers' homes, \$762; Subsidy for Southwestern Advocate, \$518.

Question: What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, \$351,797; District Superintendents, \$43,617; Bishops, \$7,780; Conference Claimants, \$17,448.

Question: What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,070,031.

Church Property

Question: What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness? Houses of worship, 443; value, \$6,214,025; indebtedness, \$515,048.

Question: What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$50,750; indebtedness, \$450; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 246; value, \$759,550; indebtedness, \$26,822.

Question: What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance, \$3,625,409; premiums paid, \$13,898.

Question: How many churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 12; parsonages damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$25,673; insurance collected, \$7,876.

Question: What is the number of Superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 22; value, \$70,000.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, S. W. Williams (6)

Ballinger	W. E. Shipp	(1)
Bangs	J. L. Oliver	(1)
Blanket	Lloyd Sanders	(1)
Brownwood, Central	Chet C. Henson	(3)
Brownwood, First Church	Leslie A. Boone	(6)
Coleman	A. S. Gafford	(4)
Comanche	R. B. Hooper	(1)
Comanche Circuit	R. T. Wallace	(1)
Cross Cut	Melvin Mathis	(1-S)
Drasco-Pumphry	D. O. Deavers	(2-S)
Gustine	H. H. Barnett	(1-1)
Indian Creek	Grady Peters	(2-S)
May	I. D. S. Lee	(1)
Norton	Glenn C. Bowman	(1-1)
Novice	John M. Brown	(1-S)
Rockwood	W. E. Harrell	(2)
Santa Anna	H. C. Bowman	(4)
Talpa-Crews	John R. Merritt	(1)
Valera-Voss	D. T. Knight	(1)
Winchell	Pleaz Todd	(1-S)
Wingate	Pat Brown	(4-IV)
Winters	W. R. Beaird	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	Chet C. Henson	(2)
District Director of Evangelism	A. S. Gafford	(1)

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. H. Cole (1)

Bluffdale Circuit	To be supplied	
Breckenridge	R. J. LaPrade	(1)
Bunyan Circuit	H. R. Hall	(4)
Burkett	L. M. Lawhon	(3)
Caddo	F. O. Garner	(1)
Carbon	T. G. Story	(3)
Cisco, First Church	Leslie W. Seymour	(3)
Cisco, Twelfth Street	Seba Kirkpatrick	(2)
Cross Plains	C. D. Wooten	(3)
DeLeon	J. A. Siceloff	(1)
DeLeon Circuit	H. J. Sanders	(1)
Desdemona	W. C. Ferguson	(1)
Dublin	J. H. Baldrige	(2)
Eastland	J. Daniel Barron	(2)
Gorman	J. D. Ramsey	(4)
Huckaby Circuit	Richard Call	(1-S)
Olden	C. Ray Copeland	(2-III)
Pioneer	L. L. Broughton	(1)
Putnam	Wayne Dunson	(1-S)
Ranger	A. Bryson English	(1)
Rising Star	C. M. Buttrill	(2)
Scranton	Robt. A. English	(1-S)
District Missionary Secretary	Leslie W. Seymour	(1)
District Director Evangelism	J. Daniel Barron	(1)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. L. Felder (5)

Alvarado.....	L. Stanley Williams.....	(3)
Alvarado Circuit.....	Robert Walker.....	(2-S)
Blum-Rio Vista.....	M. W. Moody.....	(1-S)
Bono-Prices Chapel.....	Lee Roy Baker.....	(1-S)
Burleson-Crowley.....	W. G. Gwaltney.....	(1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street.....	R. H. Boyd.....	(1)
Cleburne, Main Street.....	Oran Stephens.....	(2)
Cleburne, St. Marks.....	F. K. Suddath.....	(3)
Cleburne, St. Pauls.....	S. A. Baker.....	(3)
Clifton.....	Wallace N. Dunson.....	(3)
Covington-Osceola.....	Geo. G. Smith.....	(1)
Glen Rose.....	J. M. Hays.....	(1)
Glen Rose Mission.....	W. D. Cook.....	(2-S)
Grandbury.....	J. W. Chisholm.....	(1)
Grandbury Circuit.....	O. D. McDonald.....	(3)
Grandview.....	G. Weldon Gatlin.....	(2)
Iredell-Walnut Springs.....	Geo. M. Greebon.....	(2)
Joshua-Godley.....	J. T. Gardner.....	(3)
Meridian.....	B. L. McCord.....	(1)
Morgan-Kopperl.....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	(3)
Stephenville.....	Elmer C. Carter.....	(1)
Tolar.....	Z. L. Howell.....	(2)
Venus.....	E. M. Wisdom.....	(2)
District Missionary Secretary.....	Wallace N. Dunson.....	(3)
District Director of Evangelism.....	S. A. Baker.....	(1)

CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. Otis Sory (5)

Barry Circuit.....	Vernon G. White.....	(1-I)
Bazette Circuit.....	Kester M. Hearn.....	(1-I)
Black Hills Circuit.....	To be supplied.....	
Blooming Grove.....	William S. Fisher.....	(1)
Chatfield Circuit.....	E. M. Dailey.....	(2)
Coolidge.....	Roy E. Briggs.....	(3)
Coolidge Circuit.....	Robert James.....	(1-S)
Corsicana, Central.....	D. R. McCauley.....	(1)
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue.....	A. A. Peacock.....	(4)
Corsicana, First Church.....	E. F. Bohmfalk.....	(1)
Corsicana, North.....	Clyde W. Pittman.....	(1)
Dawson.....	Ross G. Smith.....	(1)
Eureka Circuit.....	Peyton Goodman.....	(2-S)
Frost.....	T. D. Ellis.....	(2)
Groesbeck.....	C. C. Sessions.....	(1)
Hubbard.....	M. A. Walker.....	(1)
Kerens.....	Roy F. Johnson.....	(1)
Mexia.....	C. O. Shugart.....	(3)
Purdon Circuit.....	F. T. Fisher.....	(3-S)
Rice.....	C. O. Hightower.....	(1)
Richland Circuit.....	Nelson Morgan.....	(1-S)
Tehuacana.....	Milton Slayden.....	(1)
Thornton Circuit.....	J. G. Walker.....	(1-S)
Wortham.....	W. V. Bane.....	(2)
Dean Westminister College.....	T. L. Crenshaw.....	(1)
Prof. Westminister College.....	Milton Slayden.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	R. Henry Price.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	James B. Ansley.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Maggart B. Howell.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Ben F. Browning.....	(1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	C. C. Sessions.....	(1)
District Director of Evangelism.....	W. S. Fisher.....	(1)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, S. A. Barnes (5)

Arlington	R. C. Edwards	(2)
Benbrook	Roy Felder	(2-S)
Birdville	Wm. M. Greenwaldt	(1-I)
Collieville	A. B. Armstrong	(4-S)
Eules-Smithfield	A. E. Turney	(2)
Grapevine	J. F. Adams	(1)
Handley	A. W. Franklin	(2)
Haslet-Keller	C. Wilson Canafax	(1-II)
Isham's Chapel	John W. Lindsay	(1-S)
Kennedale-Everman	W. L. Connell	(2)
Mansfield	Wayne Reynolds	(1-III)
Saginaw	Gilbert Ferrell	(1-S)
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights	Finis A. Crutchfield	(2)
Ash Crescent	Hubert Crain	(4)
Boulevard	L. Bowman Craven	(2)
Broadway-Mulkey	Hayden Edwards	(3)
Castleberry	Carroll H. Thompson	(2-III)
Central	Marcus M. Chunn	(6)
College Heights	Paul Utley	(1)
Diamond Hill	W. M. Bowden	(4)
Englewood	J. Fred Patterson	(1)
First Church	Warren Johnston	(1)
First Church Assistant	M. Howard Knox	(3)
Postepco Heights	Ervin Gathings	(1-S)
Grace	W. F. Smith	(3)
Highland Park	E. R. Gordon	(2)
Lake Worth	F. H. Ingram	(1)
Matthews Memorial	Thomas F. Sterck	(3)
Meadowbrook	Joseph I. Patterson	(3)
Missouri Avenue	Claude P. Jones	(5)
Oakhurst	John W. Morphis, Jr.	(2)
Polytechnic	W. W. Ward	(5)
Riverside	W. L. Hankla	(3)
St. Pauls	W. C. Taylor	(1)
Trinity	O. O. Odom	(3)
Weatherford Street	J. A. Walkup	(7)
Wichita Avenue	H. O. Bennett	(4)
Supt. of Homes for Retired Ministers	George F. Kornegay	(4)
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. F. Isbell	(4)
Prof., Southwestern University	J. W. Simmons	
Professor, T. W. C.	Theodore Moberg	(3)
Executive Secty. Board of Education	B. F. Jackson, Jr.	(3)
Conference Secretary of Youth Work	J. B. Holt	(2-II)
District Missionary Secretary	J. F. Adams	(4)
District Director of Evangelism	Thomas Sterck	(1)
Hospital Commissioner and Chaplain	Hayden Edwards	(1)
President of Southwestern University	J. N. R. Score	(1)
Stu. Garrett Biblical Institute	Roy Ward	(1)
On Sabbatical Leave	J. O. Whittaker	(1)
Dir. Relig. Ed., Sherman Prot. Chapel,		
Riverside, Calif.	Philip M. Riley	(2-II)
General Evangelist	Frank L. Turner	(1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. K. Porter (4)

Beehouse Circuit	R. M. Studor	(3-S)
Carlton Circuit	A. J. Helm	(1)
Cranfills Gap Circuit	G. C. Williams	(2)
Crawford Circuit	J. W. Culwell	(3)
Duffau	To be supplied	
Clairette Circuit	W. H. Hogg	(1)
Evant-Mullins	J. D. Farmer	(3)
Gatesville	E. L. Craig	(3)
Gatesville Circuit	P. W. Layne	(3-S)
Hamilton	E. N. Scarlett	(1)
Hico	Floyd W. Thrash	(3)
Jonesboro Circuit	J. E. Morton	(1-S)
McGregor	Ernest Roper	(2)
Moody Circuit	George Siler	(7-S)
Moody-Leon	A. G. Elley	(3)
Mosheim Circuit	C. F. Bell	(2)
Oglesby	D. L. Barnes	(2)
Pearl Circuit	Frank Stone	(2-S)
Turnersville Circuit	Jack Shaw	(1-II)
District Missionary Secretary	E. L. Craig	(1)
District Director of Evangelism	Ernest Roper	(1)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Edward R. Barcus (5)

Bartlett	L. R. Vanderpool	(3)
Belton	G. W. Shearer	(1)
Copperas Cove	W. H. Steinman	(4)
Eddy	E. W. Swearingen	(1)
Florence Circuit	Edwin Ray	(1-S)
Georgetown, First Church	Dwight L. McCree	(1)
Georgetown, North	James Ellison	(1-S)
Georgetown, Swedish	C. W. Bergquist	(16)
Granger	W. T. Boulware	(1)
Holland-Little River	A. R. Corn	(1)
Hutto	Hollis Shook	(1-S)
Jarrell Circuit	Marvin Bledsoe	(1-S)
Jonah-Weir	Geo. W. French, Jr.	(1-S)
Killeen	Cecil Ellis	(1)
Rogers	W. T. Jones	(1)
Round Rock	Ted Richardson	(1-S)
Salado-Nolanville	B. E. Kimbrow	(1)
Taylor, First Church	Floyd E. Johnson	(4)
Taylor, Tenth Street	Albert Peterson	(4)
Temple, First Church	Roy A. Langston	(1)
Temple, Seventh Street	H. Brown Loyd	(2)
Temple Circuit	Phillip Royal	(1-S)
Thrall Circuit	Robert Koch	(1-S)
Troy	R. A. Crosby	(2)
Professor, Southwestern University	Sprigg Harwood	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army	Leon Milner	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	G. W. Shearer	(1)
District Director of Evangelism	H. B. Loyd	(1)

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. W. Bergin (1)

Big Hill-Ben Hur	Geo. E. Williams	(1)
Bosqueville-Elm Mott	Lewis E. Tucker	(1-II)
Bruceville	C. E. Wade	(1)
China Spring	J. V. Baird	(2-R)
Hewitt	Auburn S. Neely	(2)
Lorena	Leslie D. Scott	(1-III)
Lakeview	W. C. Craig	(3)
Mart	C. H. Sisserson	(2)
Moody	Geo. W. Davis	(1)
Meirs Memorial	Frank Bartos, Jr.	(3-S)
Mt. Calm	W. P. Cunningham	(1)
Penlope	Wallace Vinsant	(5-R)
Perry	A. S. Kattner	(1)
Prairie Hill-Kirk	To be supplied	
Riesel	Fred G. Benkley	(2)
Valley Mills	J. U. McAfee	(5)
West	E. H. Johnson	(1)
Waco:		
Austin Avenue	W. H. Mansfield	(3)
Clay Avenue	Harry F. Draper	(1)
Concord Avenue	Urban A. Schulze	(1)
First Church	G. P. Comer	(7)
Herring Avenue	W. H. Coleman	(3)
St. John's	E. H. Lightfoot	(1)
Sparks Memorial	W. J. Shelton	(2)
Wesley	T. S. Ogle	(3)
General Board of Education	Horace W. Williams	
Chaplain U. S. Army	A. K. Marney	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	W. H. Mansfield	(2)
District Director of Evangelism	Harry Draper	(1)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. M. Bond (1, making 5 as D. S.)

Abbott-Vaughn	J. L. Ray	(3)
Aquilla	R. W. Call	(1)
Bardwell	J. M. McDonald	(2)
Bethel	J. Lester Davenport	(3)
Britton	Darwin Farquhar	(1-S)
Bynum-Brandon	Fred P. Woods	(1)
Ennis	G. Alfred Brown	(3)
Ennis Circuit	L. W. Davidson, Jr.	(1-S)
Ferris	P. L. Shuler	(1)
Hillsboro, First Church	Hubert C. Smith	(4)
Hillsboro, Line Street	Harley R. McDaniel	(2)
Italy	Gid J. Bryan	(1)
Itasca	H. M. Hopkins	(2)
Malone	Lee R. Geldmeier	(1-IV)
Maypearl	A. G. Standlee	(2)
Mertens	H. W. Hall	(2)
Midlothian	J. W. Whitefield	(1)
Milford	B. B. Edmaiston	(2)
Palmer	J. D. F. Williams	(1)
Red Oak	Harold Scott	(1-S)
Waxahachie, First Church	D. A. Chisholm	(3)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	C. Y. Butler	(2)
Waxahachie Circuit	Thomas B. Granger	(2-I)
Whitney	R. M. Burton	(1)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Continued

Whitney Circuit	David Irvin	(1-R)
Vice-President, S. M. U.	E. B. Hawk	(10)
Professor, S. M. U.	R. W. Goodloe	
General Evangelist	John M. Neal	(20)
Conference Evangelist	Z. R. Fee	(9)
Chaplain U. S. Army	Quay Parmer	(2)
Chaplain U. S. Army	Thad E. Son	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army	G. T. Lavendar	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army	R. C. Calvert	(1)
On Sabbatical Leave	C. E. Wilkins	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	G. Alfred Brown	(3)
District Director of Evangelism	Hubert C. Smith	(1)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, P. E. Riley (1)

Aledo	O. A. Morton	(2)
Azle	A. W. Ferrill	(1)
Azle Circuit	Jack Olsteen	(1-S)
Eliasville	Roy A. Davis	(2)
Gordon	Horace Poteet	(5)
Graford	Roy L. Crawford	(6)
Graham	C. H. Cole	(3)
Graham Circuit	W. B. Morton	(2)
Loving	J. B. Weathers	(3)
Millsap	W. P. McMickin	(2)
Mineral Wells, First Church	T. H. Burton	(1)
Mineral Wells, Central	Robt. Earl Martin	(1-IV)
Mineral Wells Circuit	W. O. Johnson	(1-S)
Newcastle	Van P. Morrison	(3)
Olney	J. W. Sharbutt	(2)
Olney Circuit	Otis Brown	(2-S)
Palo Pinto	R. R. Willingham	(4)
Springtown	D. E. McVey	(6)
Strawn	C. A. Wilkerson	(4)
Weatherford, Coutts Memorial	J. J. Creed	(2)
Weatherford, First Church	E. R. Stanford	(1)
Weatherford, North Circuit	Richard Millsap	(1-S)
Weatherford Circuit (South)	H. B. Clark	(1)
President Weatherford College	C. A. Sutton	(2)
Prof. Weatherford College	Lamar Cooper	(2)
Prof. Weatherford College	John R. Carruth	(4)
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. Morris Bailey	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. Beal Duncan	(3-IV)
Chaplain U. S. Navy	O. B. Salver	(1)
Student Garrett Bible Institute	Leon Matthis	(1-III)
Student S. M. U.	D. Rhea Allison	(1-I)
Associate Director Wesley Foundation	Paul K. Deats, Jr.	(1-I)
District Director of Evangelism	C. H. Cole	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	Roy L. Crawford	(2)

TRANSFERS IN

W. T. Veatch (Elder), from Southwest Texas.
 I. D. S. Lee (Elder), from New Mexico.
 George W. Shearer (Elder), from North Texas.
 O. B. Salyer (Elder), from Nebraska.
 R. H. Boyd (Elder), from North Texas.
 F. O. Garner (Elder), from New Mexico.
 E. F. Bohmfalk (Elder), from New Mexico.
 Warren Johnston (Elder), from Little Rock.
 A. S. Kattner (Elder), from West Oklahoma.
 Cecil Ellis (Elder), from North Texas.
 Frank L. Turner (Elder), from Northwest Texas.
 Fredric Potter Wood (Studies of Third Year), from St. Louis.
 Jack Shaw (Studies of Second Year), from Louisiana.
 C. Y. Butler (Elder), from New Mexico.
 Dwight L. McCree (Elder), Northwest Texas.

TRANSFERS OUT

George C. French (Elder), to North Texas.
 W. T. Whiteside (Elder), to North Texas.
 A. C. Peterson (Elder), to Southwest Texas.
 C. A. Calhoun (Elder), to New Mexico.
 W. T. Veatch (Elder), to West Oklahoma.
 D. Emory Hawk (Elder), to Southwest Texas.
 Minor Bounds (Elder), to North Texas.
 C. R. Gray (Elder), to New Mexico.
 W. A. Flynn (Elder), to Northwest Texas.
 J. C. Mann (Elder), to North Texas.
 F. L. Willshire (Elder), to New Mexico.
 John N. Rentfro (Elder), to North Texas.
 W. M. Justice (Elder), to New Mexico.
 Floyd A. Bouleware (Studies of Fourth Year), to New Mexico.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

S. W. Williams, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On professions of faith.....	237
By certificate.....	500
Total.....	737
2. Total amount assessed on salaries (Pastors) in the district.....	\$33,828.00
Total amount paid.....	34,031.00
3. Total Benevolences accepted.....	5,106.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	5,131.00
Church property additions and improvements:	
Number churches, 8; number parsonages, 6.	
5. Special Items: Debt of \$10,000.00 paid.	

CISCO DISTRICT

Roy A. Langston, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	211
By certificate.....	346
Total.....	557
2. Total amount assessed on pastors' salaries in district.....	\$30,335.00
Total amount paid on salaries.....	29,040.00
3. Total Benevolences accepted.....	4,451.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	4,439.00

4. Church property additions and improvements:
Number churches, 11; parsonages, 11; amount expended, \$9,615.00.
5. Special Items: Total money raised, \$70,913.
This district has no government defense projects whatever. The one notable thing is the loyalty of people and preachers in spite of shrinking memberships. Not one church has indicated that there will be any cut in salary or benevolences. On the other hand some have indicated an advance. The following have paid benevolences in full: Bluffdale, Breckenridge, Bunyan, Caddo, Carbon, Cisco First, Cisco Twelfth St. \$29 over, Cross Plains, De Leon, De Leon Ct., Desdemona, Dublin, Eastland, Gorman, Huckaby, May-Byrds, Olden, Putnam, Ranger, Rising Star. Twenty out of twenty-two charges.
Caddo in two years has gone from a \$600 circuit church to a \$1,200 station.
Gift of a pipe organ by Bro. Sam Greer to Cisco First Church is also highly appreciated.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

L. L. Felder, District Superintendent

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Additions: On Profession of Faith | 271 |
| By certificate | 424 |
| Total | 695 |
| 2. Total assessed on pastors' salaries in district | \$31,046.00 |
| Total amount paid on salaries | 31,065.00 |
| 3. Total Benevolences accepted | 4,505.00 |
| Total Benevolences paid | 4,594.00 |
| 4. Church property additions and improvements | 19,305.00 |
| Parsonages, \$2,771.00. | |
| 5. Total raised in the district for all purposes | 87,255.00 |
| 6. Special items: Methodist Home, \$1,642.00. Three church debts paid, Main Street, Godley and Joshua debts were paid during the year. A pipe organ was installed in the church at Stephenville. The Church at Kopperl was destroyed by fire on January 4 and a new church was built to replace it at a cost of \$6,500.00. They paid as they built and the church was dedicated on June 28 by Bishop Holt. | |
| 7. The district paid every claim on salaries and benevolences. Every church and parsonage in the district which has a debt met the principal and interest on time. | |
| 8. During the four years eight churches have paid their debts; two new churches built and paid for. Two parsonages have been erected and two homes bought for parsonages and three homes for retired preachers have been secured. The district parsonage which was rebuilt three years ago will be free of debt by June 1, 1943. | |

CORSICANA DISTRICT

R. Otis Sory, District Superintendent

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Additions to Church: On professions of faith | 246 |
| By certificate | 419 |
| Total | 665 |
| 2. Total amount assessed on salaries (Pastors) in the district | \$31,710.00 |
| Total amount paid | 31,690.00 |
| 3. Total Benevolences accepted | 5,235.00 |
| Total Benevolences paid | 5,269.00 |
| 4. Church property additions and improvements:
Number churches, 14; number parsonages, 8; amount expended, \$13,254. | |
| 5. Special items: Grand total raised, \$87,752.00. | |

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

S. A. Barnes, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	727
By certificate and otherwise.....	1,515
Total.....	2,242
2. Total amount assessed for salaries.....	\$69,405.00
Total amount paid on salaries.....	69,482.00
3. Total Benevolences accepted.....	20,112.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	20,400.00
4. Church property, additions and improvements.....	59,725.00
Paid on improvements.....	26,203.00
Paid on indebtedness.....	33,542.00
5. Raised for all purposes.....	304,547.00
1 church built and dedicated; 1 church organized and becomes a self-supporting station; 5 churches in course of construction; 4 churches have paid all indebtedness; 6 churches improved; 2 parsonages secured and a number improved.	
Harmony and good will prevails throughout the District. Our preachers have been faithful, diligent and cooperative.	
This has been a good year in every respect.	

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	127
Additions by certificate.....	208
Total.....	335
2. Total amount assessed on salaries.....	\$18,433.00
Total amount paid on salaries.....	18,153.00
3. Total Benevolences accepted.....	2,582.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	2,673.00
Total raised for all purposes.....	40,705.00
4. Spent on church property and improvements.....	3,365.00
5. Four churches dedicated: Gatesville, Hamilton, Cranfills Gap and Flatt. Paid on indebtedness, \$1,726. One new church built at Slater. Another being built. The government has located two camps on the line and within the bounds of the district. Thousands of soldiers and workmen offer us a challenge and an opportunity.	

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Edward R. Barcus, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	165
By certificate.....	349
Total.....	514
2. Total amount assessed on salaries (Pastors) in the district.....	\$31,054.00
Total amount paid.....	31,054.00
3. Total Benevolences accepted.....	4,924.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	4,924.00
4. Church property addition and improvements: Number churches, 35; number parsonages, 24; amount expended, \$7,760. A most delightful spirit of harmony, loyalty and effectiveness prevails among people and pastors throughout the district.	

WACO DISTRICT

John W. Bergin, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	328
By certificate.....	704
Total	1,032
2. Total amount assessed for pastors' salaries.....	\$40,568.00
Total amount paid.....	40,818.00
3. Total Benevolences accepted.....	7,733.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	8,403.00
4. Church property additions and improvements: Number of churches, 37; number of parsonages, 27; amount expended, \$26,472.00.	
5. Special Items: A Mexican Missionary is being supported. The Austin Avenue Church has raised the Pastor's salary to \$6,000.00. In the last four years our church at Moody has raised the Pastor's salary from \$1,200.00 to \$1,800.00 and this, the Pastor's fourth year, paid him \$2,000.00. Colcord Church overpaid all assessments and have over \$600.00 in reserve. Sparks Memorial Church, the Riesel and West Church have all given their Pastor a substantial increase in salary. Mart's Pastor this year held three revivals in the country churches of the district. First Church has prayer meeting crowds from 100 to 200. Pastor's salary increased to \$4,500.00. Herring Avenue Church has more than \$7,000.00 in U. S. Bonds as a nucleus for a Church School Building. Two churches dedicated, one new parsonage.	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

T. H. Burton, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	237
By certificate.....	387
Total	624
2. Total amount assessed on pastors' salaries in district.....	\$33,939.00
Total amount paid on pastors' salaries.....	34,659.00
3. Total Benevolences accepted.....	5,353.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	5,534.00
4. Church property: Raised for additions and improvements.....	10,629.00
Paid on church debts, including interest.....	10,310.00
Total	20,939.00
5. Raised for all purposes in the district.....	93,234.00
6. Salaries this year 102% plus. Benevolences this year 103% plus. The average for all finances over the past six years is more than 100%. A good number of the men who contributed to this report are now in the chaplaincy.	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

J. M. Bond, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church: On profession of faith.....	282
By certificate.....	359
Total	641
2. Total amount assessed on pastors' salaries in district.....	\$28,269.00
Total amount paid on pastors' salaries.....	28,336.00
3. Total Benevolences accepted.....	6,398.00
Total Benevolences paid.....	6,424.00
4. Church property additions and improvements: On churches, \$4,500; on parsonages, \$2,507; total on church property, \$7,007.	
5. Total raised for all purposes, \$75,592.	
6. One new church built, and two new parsonages. Improvements on five churches and six parsonages. No cuts in salaries, but several increases.	

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, REPORT NO. 1

After careful consideration of our obligations as your Board of Conference Claimants, it is evident that we must ask the Conference for a larger appropriation or cut the per capita amounts to our Claimants.

Since living expenses have advanced about 30 per cent the past year, such a reduction would surely work a hardship on many who already find it difficult to meet their expenses.

Hence, we wish to make the following recommendation: That the apportionment of 5% on pastor's salary for the support of our Conference Claimants be increased to 7%.

J. W. SHARBUTT, Chairman,
LLOYD SANDERS, Secretary.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, REPORT NO. 2

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, submit the following report: Dr. P. E. Riley brought greetings to our Board from the General Board of Pensions at St. Louis, and information concerning the new set-up under the leadership of Dr. A. T. McIlwain, the new executive secretary.

We enter the Conference year 1942-43 with 71 retired ministers and 89 widows.

Two of our retired ministers have died during the Conference year 1941-42, namely, Rev. J. M. Armstrong and Rev. M. K. Little. One widow of a deceased minister has died during the year, namely, Mrs. John M. Barcus.

Due to the fact that the 5% assessed on pastors' salary would not meet the payment of the Conference Claimants based on the \$7.50 per year of service for retired ministers, and \$5.25 per year's service for widows of deceased ministers, therefore, the Conference granted the Board an increase of 2 per cent, making it possible for the Board to operate without creating a deficit.

Each congregation, according to ¶1313, 1940 Discipline, is asked to observe annually in the interest of Conference Claimants, a day known as "Veterans Day".

The Board further urges that the church treasurers send all remittances to the Conference Treasurer monthly in order that the Conference Claimants may receive their checks promptly.

Attached is a list of the Claimants, their addresses, and the amount apportioned for the year 1942-43, and will be shown in the Conference Journal.

J. W. SHARBUTT, Chairman,
LLOYD SANDERS, Secretary.

LIST OF CLAIMANTS, 1942-43

Superannuates	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Total
1. Anderson, Wm. E., Austin....	24	\$ 180.00	\$ 42.00	\$ 222.00
2. Andrews, W. B., Fort Worth	52	390.00	91.00	481.00
3. Armstrong, J. M. Salado (de- ceased)	44	.....	77.00	.....
4. Bishop, C. M., Georgetown....	47	352.50	82.25	434.75
5. Black, W. E., Tehuacana.....	12	90.00	.....	90.00
6. Bounds, G. W., Wortham.....	34	255.00	.....	255.00
7. Bowles, J. S., Fort Worth....	37	277.50	64.75	342.25
8. Bowman, T. E., Arlington....	34	255.00	59.50	314.50
9. Calloway, B. M., Ranger.....	9	67.50	15.75	83.25
10. Cantrell, P. E., Cleburne.....	20	150.00	35.00	185.00

Superannuates	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Total
11. Chenoweth, E. B., Pueblo, Colo.	21	157.50	36.75	194.25
12. Christopher, Paul, Sanger....	11	82.50	19.25	101.75
13. Clarke, W. A., Georgetown....	38	285.00	66.50	351.50
14. Cloud, W. J., Fort Worth....	18	135.00	31.50	166.50
15. Culbertson, A. T., Dallas....	26	195.00	45.50	240.50
16. Culver, Frank P., Fort Worth	52	390.00	91.00	481.00
17. Daniel, C. W., Fort Worth ...	40	300.00	70.00	370.00
18. Davenport, R. H., Comanche	11	82.50	19.25	101.75
19. Doss, W. H., Ballinger.....	44	330.00	77.00	407.00
20. Duffy, J. S., Comanche	20mp/1m	157.50	.....	157.50
21. Fenton, Wm. J., Portland, Ore.	50	375.00	87.50	462.50
22. Gaskins, W. D., Cleburne	45	337.50	78.75	416.25
23. Gilleland, W. B., Fort Worth	17	127.50	29.75	157.25
24. Gilmore, S. P., Waco	13	97.50	22.75	120.25
25. Gore, J. O., San Jon, N. M.	14	105.00	24.50	129.50
26. Harris, I. F., Fort Worth ...	23	172.50	40.25	212.75
27. Head, J. W., Altus, Ark.....	33	247.50	57.75	305.25
28. Hearn, E. O., Dawson	25	187.00	.....	187.00
29. Hearon, W. J., Stephenville	48	360.00	84.00	444.00
30. Heizer, Richmond H. Dublin	44	330.00	77.00	407.00
31. Hendrickson, J. D., Cisco	38	285.00	66.50	351.50
32. Hightower, I. E., McAllen ...	42	315.00	73.50	388.50
33. Huddleston, H. D., Cleburne ..	32	240.00	56.00	296.00
34. Keener, W. H., Fort Worth	20	150.00	35.00	185.00
35. Kinslow, W. T., Cleburne	21	157.50	36.75	194.25
36. Kramer, B. W., Cleburne.....	17	127.50	29.75	157.25
37. Little, M. K. (deceased) (5/12 of year to his estate)	43	.....	31.34	.....
38. Makowski, Wm., Riesel	38	285.00	.....	285.00
39. McGehee, F. L., Weatherford	21	157.50	36.75	194.25
40. Milburn, O. W., Tehuacana	30	225.00	.....	225.00
41. Mills, J. W., Tehuacana	30	225.00	.....	225.00
42. Morphis, W. J., Los Angeles, Calif.	28	210.00	49.00	259.00
43. Morton, C. N., Mexia	36	270.00	63.00	333.00
44. Moss, W. W., Arlington	48	360.00	84.00	444.00
45. Nation, R. W., Corsicana	35	262.50	61.25	323.75
46. Neill, W. A., Houston	17	127.50	29.75	157.25
47. Neville, S. P., Waco	33	247.50	57.75	305.25
48. Page, Earl, Meridian	17	127.50	29.75	157.25
49. Patterson, E. R., Midlothian	36	270.00	63.00	333.00
50. Phelan, M., Saginaw	34	255.00	59.50	314.50
51. Sensabaugh, O. F., Dallas ...	58	435.00	101.50	536.50
52. Shuler, J. W. W., Hillsboro	43	322.50	75.25	397.75
53. Simpson, C. E., Itasco	40	300.00	70.00	370.00
54. Smith, Mac M., Waco	35	262.50	61.25	323.75
55. Smoot, J. D., Commanche....	22	165.00	38.50	203.50
56. Snoddy, B. A., Graham	17	127.50	29.75	157.25
57. Stout, H. E., Bentonville, Ark.	38	285.00	66.50	351.50
58. Thompson, Harry B., Waxa- hachie	24	180.00	42.00	222.00
59. Thompson, W. D., Mid- lothian	36	261.00	63.00	324.00
60. Turner, M. A., Kerens	42	315.00	73.50	388.50
61. Vinsant, Wallace, Penelope..	20	150.00	35.00	185.00
62. Webb, Atticus, Atlanta, Ga. -	40	300.00	70.00	370.00
63. Wilson, J. T., Handley.....	11	82.50	19.25	101.75

	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Total
Superannuates				
64. Wilson, W. B., Grandview....	36	270.00	63.00	333.00
65. Witt, J. W. A., Riesel.....	38	285.00	.....	285.00
66. Wright, G. R., Georgetown....	35	262.50	61.25	323.75
67. Wynne, J. M., Waxahachie, (died Nov. 6, 1942).....	44	.....	77.00	.....
68. Young, R. B., Coleman.....	31	232.50	54.25	286.75
69. Baird, J. V., China Spring....	46	345.00	.....	.....
70. Brockett, C. T., Holland.....	29	217.50	.....	.....
71. Dow, V. D., Mansfield.....	28	210.00	.....	.....
72. Hall, A. W., Lubbock.....	40	300.00	.....	.....
73. Irvin, David, Rt. 3, Hillsboro	24	180.00	.....	.....
Totals.....	2,315	\$16,588.00	\$3,872.09	\$19,960.09

Widows

1. Adkisson, Mrs. J. W., Tyler	10-6	\$ 57.75	\$ 12.86	\$ 70.61
2. Alsup, Mrs. B. F., Ft. Worth	24-10	131.25	30.42	161.67
3. Ashburn, Mrs. S. A., Fort Worth.....	45-7	241.50	55.84	297.34
4. Baird, Mrs. S. C., Waco.....	30-5	157.50	37.26	194.76
5. Barcus, Mrs. J. M. (deceased, 6/12 to her estate).....	42-7	.....	26.08	.....
6. Berry (Mrs. J. B., Ft. Worth)	23-5	126.00	28.69	154.69
7. Bloodworth, Mrs. J. T., El Paso.....	35	183.75	42.88	226.63
8. Bohmfalk, Mrs. H. F., Mart..	11	63.75	.....	63.75
9. Boiles, Mrs. M. Whitney.....	18-3	94.50	22.36	116.86
10. Bowman, Mrs. J. H., Veri- best.....	21-9	115.50	26.65	142.15
11. Braswell, Mrs. J. H., Mena, Ark.....	35	183.75	42.88	226.63
12. Bridges, Mrs. E. W., Weath- erford.....	24-3	131.25	29.71	160.96
13. Baker, Mrs. J. S., Luling.....	26	136.50	35.53	136.50
14. Brown, Mrs. R. F., Putnam..	21-11	115.50	26.86	142.36
15. Burnette, Mrs. J. O., Atlan- ta, Ga.....	15-6	84.00	18.99	102.99
16. Campbell, Mrs. G. F., Sey- mour.....	13-5	73.50	16.44	89.94
17. Canafax, Mrs. J. J., Rising Star.....	9-7	52.50	11.74	64.24
18. Capps, Mrs. R. T. Quanah....	27	139.75	33.08	172.83
19. Clark, Mrs. L. A., Zephyr....	28-11	152.25	35.43	187.68
20. Covington, Mrs. T. A., Dallas	22	115.50	26.95	142.45
21. Cowan, Mrs. J. W., Post.....	32-7	173.25	39.91	213.16
22. Cox, Mrs. E. V., Shreveport, La.....	27-3	147.00	33.39	180.39
23. Crawford, Mrs. J. E., Cisco	20-8	130.25	25.32	155.57
24. Crawford, Mrs. W. H., Kil- gore.....	29-10	157.50	36.55	194.05
25. Crow, Mrs. B. S., Waco.....	22	115.50	26.95	142.45
26. Culpepper, Mrs. M. M., Flem- ingsburg, Ky.....	19-6	105.00	.....	105.00
27. Dickinson, Mrs. J. W., Fort Worth.....	12-10	129.25	15.72	144.97
28. Dodson, Mrs. J. B., Stamford	21-2	110.25	25.93	136.18
29. Doerr, Mrs. G. T. C., Cop- peras Cove.....	41	215.25	.....	215.25
30. Downs, Mrs. J. W., New York	21-4	110.25	26.14	136.39
31. Ferguson, Mrs. J. T., Amarillo	17-9	94.50	21.75	116.25

	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Total
Widows				
32. Gallagher, Mrs. C. E., Godley	10-4	42.00	12.66	54.66
33. Gardner, Mrs. N. E., Co- manche	27-11	147.00	34.21	151.21
34. Gilleland, Mrs. W. A., Georgetown	23-10	126.00	29.20	139.20
35. Graves, Mrs. G. W., Waco	28-1	147.00	34.40	151.40
36. Grimes, Mrs. J. C., Weather- ford	10-6	57.75	12.86	70.61
37. Harrison, Mrs. E. T., Dallas	5-3	31.25	6.44	37.69
38. Hays, Mrs. M. C., Indianapo- lis, Ind.	15-3	78.75	18.69	97.44
39. Hightower, Mrs. E., Brecken- ridge	37-1	194.25	45.43	239.68
40. Howard Mrs. W. H., Colorado Springs, Colo.	32-3	168.00	39.51	207.51
41. Huckabee, Mrs. J. S., George- town	15-10	84.00	19.40	103.40
42. Irvin, Mrs. C. W., Dallas	39	204.75	47.78	252.53
43. Jordan, Mrs. C. D., Lampasas	17	89.25	20.83	110.08
44. Kincheloe, Mrs. G. W., Sour Lake	26-2	136.50	32.05	168.55
45. Lackey, Mrs. A. C. (deceased 1/12 of yr. to her estate)	8-1		9.90*	
46. Leach, Mrs. L. Pat, Marlin	15-9	84.00	19.30	103.30
47. Lemons, Mrs. W. J., Fort Worth	21-1	110.25	25.83	136.08
48. Lindsey, Mrs. C. E., Dallas	36-11	194.25	45.23	239.48
49. Lipscomb, Mrs. A. P., Bryson	16-1	84.00	19.70	103.70
50. Major, Mrs. M. H., Ft. Worth	26-1	134.50	31.95	166.45
51. Matthews, Mrs. W. H., Fort Worth	36-2	189.00	44.30	233.30
52. McCullough, Mrs. W. S. P., Fort Worth	28-11	152.25	35.43	187.68
53. McGuire, Mrs. D. A., San Marcos	32-9	173.25	40.12	213.37
54. McLaughlin, Mrs. N. M. (de- ceased, 2/12 of year to her estate)	5-2		6.33*	
55. Montgomery, Mrs. J. W., Gatesville	3-11	21.00	4.81	25.81
56. Morris, Mrs. J. R., Ft. Worth	43-9	231.00	53.60	284.60
57. Pattison, Mrs. J. W., Fort Worth	30-1	157.38	36.85	194.23
58. Peeples, Mrs. N. J., Corsicana	15	78.75	18.38	97.13
59. Plunkett, Mrs. A. T., Wortham	7-11	63.00	9.71	72.71
60. Pollard, Mrs. J. G., San An- tonio	16-5	89.25	20.11	109.36
61. Porter, Mrs. A. D., Ft. Worth	32-10	173.25	40.22	213.47
62. Rape, Mrs. J. J., Ft. Worth	17	89.25	20.83	110.08
63. Reese, Mrs. R. L., Abilene	17-11	94.50	21.96	116.46
64. Reynolds, Mrs. M. D., Rich- mond, Ky.	15-8	84.00	19.20	103.20
65. Rogers, Mrs. L. G., Dallas	21-6	115.50	26.34	141.84
66. Shrader, Mrs. H. P., Dallas	24-4	126.00	29.81	155.81
67. Shutt, Mrs. C. G., Dallas	9-2	47.25	11.23	58.48
68. Simpson, Mrs. W. K., Rob- ert Lee	13	68.25	15.93	84.18
69. Singleton, Mrs. F. E., Weath- erford	27-11	147.00	34.21	181.21
70. Smith, Mrs. A. C., Meridian	11-3	57.75	13.79	71.54
71. Smith, Mrs. A. P., Ft. Worth	19-11	105.00	24.41	129.41

	Service Years	Conference Payments	Gen. Board Payments	Total
Widows				
72. Smith, Mrs. E. A., Weatherford	39-7	210.00	48.49	258.49
73. Statham, Mrs. C. E., Gorman	17-4	89.25	21.24	110.49
74. Stewart, Mrs. J. H., Arlington	38-10	204.75	47.57	252.32
75. Story, Mrs. M. L., Graford	21-7	115.50	26.44	141.94
76. Thompson, Mrs. Sam G., Ft. Worth	30-3	157.50	37.06	194.56
77. Trimble, Mrs. J. H. (dec'd)	21-7		26.44	
78. Turner, Mrs. N. W., Cisco	9-11	47.25	10.72	57.97
79. Turner, Mrs. O. B., Avoca	8-11	47.25	10.93	58.18
80. Tyson, Mrs. J. F. Ft. Worth	17-9	94.50	21.75	116.25
81. Urbantke, Mrs. J. E., Killeen	27	147.00		147.00
82. Van Zandt, Mrs. K. S., Rusk	31-11	168.00	39.11	207.11
83. Waddill, Mrs. A. W., Snyder	3-4	21.00	4.70	25.70
84. Waddill, Mrs. F. O., Mount Calm	26-10	147.00	32.87	179.87
85. Wagner, Mrs. B. R., Abilene	32-4	173.25	39.61	212.86
86. Walker, Mrs. J. E., Gorman	25	131.25	30.63	141.88
87. Walker, Mrs. J. H., Altus, Okla.	34-11	183.75	42.78	226.53
88. Mrs. J. M. Wynne, Waxahachie	44	231.00		231.00
89. Wright, Mrs. C. R., Waxahachie	19-3	99.75	23.59	123.34
90. Wright, Mrs. Caspar S., Ft. Worth	8-8	47.25	10.62	57.87
Totals	2,075-8	\$10,535.38	\$2,313.47	

* Check returned.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, REPORT NO. 3

We, the Board of Conference Claimants, submit the following report:
Inasmuch as the brethren who took the superannuate relationship at this conference yesterday, the board having already made their report, we therefore filed this supplementary report to complete our record, placing the following names upon our roll: Rev. A. W. Hall, Rev. David Irvin, Rev. Victor D. Dow, Rev. J. V. Baird, Rev. C. T. Brockett.

We therefore request that these names be placed on our roll as retired ministers.

J. W. SHARBUTT, Chairman,
LLOYD SANDERS, Secretary.

EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 1

Schools and Colleges

The Board heard encouraging reports from our schools and colleges in spite of world conditions. The enrollment shows a decrease but this is to be expected for the duration.

Merger

The Boards of Trustees of Southwestern University at Georgetown and Westminster College at Tehuacana have effected the merger of these two educational institutions, the school at Tehuacana to be known as Westminster College of Southwestern University. The Board of Education concurs in this action and asks Conference approval. (See Resolutions.)

Ministers' Week

We wish to call attention of the conference to Ministers' Week to be held at Southern Methodist University, beginning January 25, 1943. The Fondren lecturer will be Doctor Ralph W. Sockman of the Christ Methodist

Church, New York, and other speakers will be Dean Henry Sloan Coffin of Union Theological Seminary, who will deliver five addresses on preaching, and Doctor Costen J. Harrell of Nashville.

Important Dates

Southern Methodist Pastors' School.....	June 14-25, 1943
Southwestern Pastors' School.....	May 31-June 11, 1943
Senior Assembly, Georgetown.....	June 14-19, 1943
Young People's Assembly, Glen Lake.....	May 30-June 5, 1943
Youth Camp, Glen Lake.....	August 23-30, 1943
Children's Workers' Conference, Georgetown.....	July 6, 7, 8, 1943

Special Days

The Board recommends the observance of the following Special Days:
Church School Rally Day—To be observed September 19, 1943, or as near thereto as practical. To be observed with a program and an offering, in accordance with the provision found in the 1940 Discipline, ¶1183. This offering to be sent to the Conference Board of Education's Treasurer.

Race Relation Sunday—To be observed the second Sunday in February with a program and offering. Moneys derived from this observance will be used for promotion of educational institutions for Negroes and for religious education of Negro children, youth and adults.

Methodist Student Day—To be observed with an offering for Student Loan Funds. The date to be fixed by the Division of Educational Institutions of the General Board. A conference observance of this day will make students in our own conference eligible to apply to this fund for aid.

World Service Sunday—Each fourth Sunday throughout the year. To be observed with a program and an offering, which is to be sent to the Conference Treasurer for distribution to the General and Conference Benevolences.

College Day—To be observed July 11, 1943, with a program and an offering. The moneys derived from this observance to be used by the educational institutions of our church. In accordance with the action of the Board fifty per cent of the moneys sent in from this conference is to be used within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

Youth Representatives

The Youth Fellowship elected the following young people to serve on the Board: Frank Peery, Douglas Benold, Donald Deere.

Church School Rally Day

The date for Church School Rally Day, being set for September 19, or as near thereto as practical, the Board recommends that the goal for the offering on this day be THREE Cents per active church member throughout the conference.

Five-Dollar Plan

The Board recommends the continuance of the \$5 plan of the Methodist Student Movement, outlined on page 36, 1940 Journal, Board of Education Report.

A. & M. Building Fund

The Board concurs in the action of the Inter-Conference Commission, Methodist Student Movement, relative to a church building program at College Station. This building enterprise is to be presented to this conference by the Commission for action.

Treasurer's Report

The Board has received from all sources this year the sum of \$20,506.87 and has expended \$19,341.00, leaving a balance and in reserve as of November 1, 1942, of \$2,239.52. A detailed financial report of the Treasurer has been filed with the secretary of the Conference and will be printed in the Journal.

Glen Lake

We are happy to report that the Board has operated the Camp at Glen Lake this past summer within its income, and with the receipts has been able to pay not only its operating expenses, but to have made some permanent improvements and paid the yearly principal payment and interest on the property. A small balance remains, which will be used for operating expenses during the winter months. The detailed Treasurer's report is being filed with the Secretary and will be printed in the Journal. 905 Methodist Youth were in attendance during the 13-week summer program.

Board Member

The Board of Education nominates Doctor W. H. Mansfield to membership on the Board in place of Doctor J. N. R. Score.

New Treasurer

The Board has elected Mr. Joe B. Witherspoon, Treasurer, in place of G. L. Robertson. Mr. Witherspoon's address is Weatherford, Texas, in care of the Citizens National Bank.

Benevolences

The Board approves the action of the General Commission on World Service and Finance in urging a 25% increase in the giving to the Benevolences throughout the church.

Nominations for Trustees

Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. Marcus M. Chunn, 1945; Dr. Chas. H. Harris, 1945.

Southwestern University—J. S. Fox, 1945.

Weatherford College—James Doss, 1945; G. W. Fant, 1945; W. W. McCrary, 1945; Joe B. Witherspoon, 1945; Fred Smith, 1945; Rev. J. M. Bond, 1945.

Trustees, Glen Lake—Rev. L. W. Seymour, 1945; Mrs. J. R. Milam, 1945, and the Executive Secretary, 1945.

Recommended for Appointment

Administrative Vice-President, and Dean of the School of Theology, S. M. U.	Dr. E. B. Hawk
President of Southwestern University	Dr. J. N. R. Score
President of Weatherford College	Dr. C. A. Sutton
Professor, Southern Methodist University	Dr. R. W. Goodloe
Professor, Southwestern University	Dr. J. W. Simmons
Professor, Southwestern University	Rev. Sprigg Harwood
Dean of Westminster College of Southwestern University	Rev. T. L. Crenshaw
Instructor of Bible, Westminster College of Southwestern University	Rev. Milton Slayden
Professor, Weatherford College	Rev. J. R. Carruth
Professor, Weatherford College	Rev. Lamar Cooper
Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	Rev. Theo Moberg
Board of Education, Nashville	Rev. H. W. Williams
Executive Secretary	Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr.
Conference Director of Intermediate Work	Mrs. J. B. Holt
Student, Northwestern University	Rev. Leon Mathis
Student, Southern Methodist University	Rev. D. Rhea Allison
Student, Northwestern University	Rev. Roy Ward

Conference Staff

Conference Director of Children's Work	Mrs. C. W. Kent
Conference Director of Intermediate Work	Mrs. J. B. Holt
Conference Director of Adult Work	Mr. Ralph J. Beaver

Budget

The Board's proposed budget amounts to \$48,365.00, the same as last year. The scalable budget being \$39,995.00, the same as last year; the non-scalable budget being \$8,370, the same as last year. A detailed budget is being filed with the Secretary of the Conference and will be printed in the Journal.

J. N. R. SCORE, Chairman,
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

BUDGET OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION
1942-1943

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S FUND:

Executive Secretary.....	\$ 2,700.00	
Rent.....	480.00	
Travel.....	500.00	
Office Secretary.....	660.00	
Total.....		\$ 4,340.00

CONFERENCE SERVICE FUND:

Conference Car and Sinking Fund.....	\$ 200.00	
Mrs. C. W. Kent (Salary).....	600.00	
Mrs. C. W. Kent (Travel).....	100.00	
Promotion and Christian Worker.....	700.00	
Board Expense.....	150.00	
General and Conference Council.....	150.00	
Leadership Training.....	350.00	
Conference Youth Fund.....	75.00	
Conference Adult Fund.....	35.00	
Conference Children's Fund.....	150.00	
Scholarship, School of Theology.....	400.00	
J. B. Holt (Salary).....	500.00	
J. B. Holt (Travel).....	180.00	
Glen Lake Methodist Camp.....	300.00	
Conference Projects (Defense Areas).....	140.00	
Total.....		\$ 4,030.00

Total Non-Scalable Budget..... **\$ 8,370.00**

THE GENERAL FUND:

S. M. U. Pastors' School.....	\$ 600.00	
Southwestern Pastors' School.....	600.00	
Texas Methodist Student Movement		
General Fund.....	\$2,519.00	
Commission Expense.....	255.00	
Conference Fund.....	2,066.00	
Southwestern.....	460.00	5,300.00
Southwestern University.....		7,600.00
Texas Wesleyan College.....		7,600.00
Weatherford College.....		6,440.00
Southern Methodist University		
General Fund.....	\$3,220.00	
School of Theology.....	3,220.00	6,440.00
Westminster College.....		3,000.00
Reserve.....		2,415.00
Total.....		\$39,995.00
		8,370.00
Grand total.....		\$48,365.00

EDUCATION, REPORT NO. 2

The Board of Education wishes to announce the following changes in organization:

Chairman: Dr. P. E. Riley.

Vice-Chairman: Dr. W. H. Coleman.

For membership as a representative of this Board on the Town and Country Commission in the place vacated by the removal of Dr. J. N. R. Score from the Board, we nominate J. D. F. Williams.

P. E. RILEY, Chairman,
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE**Resolution**

Be It Resolved, that the Board of Trustees of Westminster College, Tehuacana, Limestone County, Texas, a college of The Methodist Church and of the Central Texas Conference, hereby appoints the President of the Board, the Rev. R. Otis Sory, to take such steps as are necessary for the merging of Westminster College with Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and the transfer of all property, of whatever kind and character, to the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University.

Be It Further Resolved, that we hereby petition the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference to release us from the offices of trust as Trustees to which we have been, individually and severally, elected and that all authority and right, as well as all obligations, of our offices shall be transferred to the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University.

Be It Further Resolved, that we petition the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University, on the completion of the merger contemplated in this paper, to continue the name "Westminster College," so that any school operated in Tehuacana by Southwestern University shall be known as "Westminster College of Southwestern University."

R. OTIS SORY, Chairman,
Board of Trustees,
Westminster College.

Certificate

The above Resolutions were adopted at a legal meeting of the Board of Trustees of Westminster College on this, the 28th day of May, in the year of our Lord 1942.

E. C. TROTTER, Secretary,
Board of Trustees,
Westminster College.

EVANGELISM

Your Commission has been facing seriously our major task with the feeling we should dedicate ourselves, with all we have, to the maximum of our abilities for the realization of "our Kingdom's goal," namely, the salvation of men. We recommend that our Conference co-operate with the other Conferences of this Episcopal Area in promoting a School of Evangelism in the cities of Fort Worth and Dallas May 2-9, 1943, under the direction and leadership of the General Commission on Evangelism of The Methodist Church. We recommend that a committee be authorized to work with committees of other Conferences of this Episcopal Area, and that it be composed of the Conference and District Directors of Evangelism, the Chairman of the Conference Commission on Evangelism and the District Superintendent of the Fort Worth District, to plan and promote this program.

We recommend Rev. John M. Neal and Rev. Frank L. Turner as General Evangelists and commend them to the General Commission on Evangelism for appointment as such. We recommend that Rev. Z. R. Fee be re-appointed as a Conference Evangelist for one year.

We nominate Rev. Roy A. Langston as Conference Director of Evangelism.

We nominate Rev. Finis A. Crutchfield and Rev. Frank L. Turner for membership on the Conference Commission on Evangelism. We also nominate the District Directors of Evangelism for membership on the Conference Commission.

Our District Superintendents reported to the Conference that 2,831 members have been received this year on profession of faith. This is a decrease from 1941 of 137 and a decrease from 1940 of 466. We are greatly concerned over the fact that the statistical records show that 128 churches in the Conference have not received a single addition on profession of faith. The records also show that 169 churches in our Conference have received less than five members on profession of faith. If these statements are correct it should be cause for serious reflection on our part regarding our chief task as a church.

We commend to the Conference and all our people the reading of the Holy Scriptures. We believe the Upper Room, Tidings, the Advocates and all other church literature pertaining to Evangelism should have a wider circulation.

We most sincerely challenge every charge and church to promote the program of Evangelism this coming year. We believe our God is sufficient for all men everywhere in this time of war. Ours is a great and holy calling and a terrible responsibility. Let us be faithful.

REV. G. P. COMER, Chairman,
REV. HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, REPORT NO. 1

The Board of Hospitals and Homes met in its annual session Thursday at 2:30 P. M., November 5, 1942, and begs to bring to this Conference the following report of the Methodist Home at Waco, Texas, the Mission Home and Training School of San Antonio, our Homes for Superannuated Ministers, and the report of the Hospital Commissioner for the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital of Fort Worth, Texas.

Rev. R. B. Hooper gave the Board a detailed and comprehensive report of his work. The members of this Board wish to express through the endorsement of the Conference our appreciation of his efforts and the work that has been accomplished for the Hospital and the Golden Cross. We respectfully request the Commission on World Service and Finance to apportion \$21,177.00 for the Methodist Memorial Hospital for the ensuing year. We respectfully request the following be elected to serve as trustees to the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, whose election is for a period of three years, their term of office expiring in 1945.

J. N. R. Score, M. M. Chunn, Dr. C. P. Schenck, Warren Johnston, J. Marvin Leonard, Dr. Chas. H. Harris, Dr. Geo. R. Inloe, Dr. Chas. F. Clayton.

Rev. H. K. Berry brings to the Board a very complete report of the Texas Mission Home and Training School of San Antonio. The members of this Board not only recommend the adoption of the amount of \$2,790.00 to be apportioned by the Commission on World Service and Finance, but we also urge the pastors of the Central Texas Conference to make every possible effort to increase the offerings from the respective churches in order that the Home may be adequately staffed. This request is important inasmuch as the Government is no longer furnishing teachers from the WPA. Our Home must finance the salaries for these assistants from its own operating funds. Rev. Dennis Macune succeeds Rev. H. K. Berry as Superintendent of the Mission Home and Training School.

In response to the request of said Southwest Texas Annual Conference, the Board of Hospitals and Homes recommends that the Chairman of this Board be elected to serve as a member of the Board of Directors of the Texas Mission Home and Training School for the ensuing year.

Rev. Geo. F. Kornegay, Superintendent of Superannuate Homes, presents

to the Board his annual report of the work he has done. Brother Kornegay has again rendered a very valuable service to the Conference, and we, the members of the Board, desire to express to him, through the action of this Conference, our appreciation of his effective work. He reports a total of approximately \$4,000.00 cash received and two additional homes secured for retired ministers. We further recommend that this Conference approve of his salary increase from \$50.00 per month to \$75.00 per month. We respectfully request that the Bishop and Cabinet reappoint Rev. Geo. F. Kornegay as Superintendent of Superannuate Homes.

We recommend to the Bishop and Cabinet the appointment of Hayden Edwards as Commissioner and Chaplain to the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital and the confirmation of this Conference of his appointment as Conference Director of Golden Cross. And we also approve of the appointment by the District Superintendents of one or more Golden Cross Directors for each District of the Central Texas Conference.

L. A. BOONE, Chairman,
F. L. WILLSHIRE, Secretary.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, REPORT NO. 2

The Methodist Home

The Board of Hospitals and Homes received with gratification the report of the progress being made at the Methodist Home, where 396 children are provided with home, care and training. We are glad to learn that the Central Texas Conference increased their contribution during the past year, which, along with the gifts from other conferences, supplied the budget of \$125,000 for the operation of the Home.

The Superintendent, Hubert Johnson, reported concerning the difficulty of obtaining and keeping desirable workers at the Home during these times of unsettled conditions and high salaries everywhere. We are glad that the standards of the Home are being maintained, and we commend the directors and the superintendent for the high standards maintained by the Home.

We recommend, as heretofore, that the month of December be designated by the Conference as "Methodist Home Month," and that each pastor inform his people of the accomplishments the church is making through the Methodist Home, after which he will take a "free will" offering for the support of the Home during the coming year.

We recommend that the Conference accept its pro rata part of the \$125,000 annual budget of the Home, and that as soon as the collection has been taken, it be sent to the Methodist Home, Waco, Texas.

We recommend that the Conference confirm the election of the following Directors-at-large of the Methodist Home for a term of three years each:

J. J. Perkins, J. S. Bridwell, J. C. DeShong, Mrs. W. W. Fondren.

We recommend that the Conference confirm the appointment of the following District Commissioners of the Methodist Home for a term of one year each:

Brownwood District—Rev. L. A. Boone and Sam Morris.
Cisco District—Rev. F. L. Willshire and B. F. McGlammery.
Cleburne District—Rev. L. L. Felder and A. P. Walker.
Corsicana District—Rev. R. Otis Sory and Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton.
Fort Worth District—Rev. S. A. Barnes and Sam Jones.
Gatesville District—Rev. D. K. Porter and Walter Amsler.
Georgetown District—Rev. Ed. R. Barcus and R. E. Wendland.
Waco District—Rev. J. W. Bergin and R. B. Albaugh.
Waxahachie District—H. N. Peters.
Weatherford District—Rev. J. M. Bond and P. K. Deats.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, REPORT NO. 3

Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital

The years of 1941 and 1942 have been very eventful at the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital. The report of our Superintendent, Tol Terrell,

which is included in this report, gives you a full detail of his work during the past year.

I am glad to report to you that we have completed all of the improvements that we asked our Board to approve last year for the advantage of the hospital. These improvements were made for the purpose of increasing the patient capacity, increasing the efficiency of the personnel, and increasing the facilities of the personnel where they would have a greater advantage in their work. This is as follows:

Considerable work was done on the ground floor in the Northeast wing, completing it for a large store room, work room and linen room for all of the linens of the building. The store room formerly used was converted into a general supply room, where one of the pipe shafts is located extending from this floor to all floors in the building. In this place we installed an automatic dummy-elevator with a signal system which allows each floor to be supplied from the store room in greater dispatch. This eliminated a number of individuals for the purpose of carrying materials from one floor to another.

Considerable improvement was made in the dining rooms, converting an unoccupied portion into a very greatly needed dining room for the supervisors of the hospital, this giving the supervisors' old dining room over for internes, and giving the internes' dining room for guests.

Considerable improvement was made in the main floor by finishing up the northwest wing, making a very spacious room for our record storage and on the same wing a very beautiful and well-seated staff room with blackboards and apparatus for lanterns. This room also can be used as a class room, giving us sufficient room for the increase of about 50 pupil nurses. On this floor are six class rooms including our chemical laboratory and library, making this a very efficient department for the education of our nurses; and let me say, by the way, that one of the greatest benefactors of our great hospital is the training school. It makes friends for the institution, it advertises the institution, and every student who graduates is a booster for the hospital, as a rule, during her entire life.

Changes were made at the elevator landings on second and third floors and the visitor is met with a very comfortable reception room. The small room previously used for a reception room on each floor was converted into a very profitable patient room.

No changes were made on fourth floor.

Fifth floor was completed throughout and is one of the nicest surgical departments as can be found; the west side assigned for the care of orthopedic patients and the east side assigned for the care of gynecological patients.

I am sure that every member of this Conference will be very proud of this floor.

We are now finishing up a part of the sixth floor for a dietetic laboratory for teaching dietetics to our student body.

No changes were made on the seventh floor.

On the eighth floor we expended about \$8,000 in finishing one of the most elaborate laboratories that can be found, installing equipment for a plasma bank, most of which has been refunded by the Tarrant County Plasma Bank Association. This gives us a complete and beautiful laboratory without any cost to the hospital.

We want to remind you that the interest that has been paid for the hospital for the last two years and all of the due bonded indebtedness have been paid by me, there remaining around \$150,000 yet to be paid on the bonded indebtedness.

We hope this report will meet with the approval of the entire Conference, and I would like to say the entire expenditure for these improvements is around \$110,000.

CHAS. H. HARRIS, M.D., F.A.C.S.,
Medical Director.

LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities of The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in Annual Session at the First Methodist Church in Cisco, Texas, on November 6, 1942. Reports from the Conference and District Lay Leaders indicate an increased interest in the general program of Lay Activities throughout the whole conference.

The Board wishes to make the following recommendations for a program of Lay Activities throughout the Conference during the coming year, 1942-43.

1. Since it is highly desirable that every church in Methodism participate in the observance of World Communion Sunday we urge all Lay Leaders to cooperate with their pastors in preparing for such observance on the first Sunday in October.

2. We urge the universal observance of Laymen's Day and Laymen's Week in full cooperation with the Week of Dedication as suggested by the Council of Bishops and promoted by the General Boards of the church.

3. We recommend that each church make a special effort to maintain contact with its men and women who enter the military services of the country. Let us keep the Church and Religion alive in the minds and hearts of these men and women who are in the midst of military training or actual service on the far flung battle front.

4. We recommend continued emphasis on the teaching and promotion of Christian Stewardship; the practice of Christian Fellowship to such an extent that we will recognize all men throughout the earth as Brothers in Christ. We further recommend the general use of Personal Evangelism among the laymen of the church as a means of increasing the devotion and interest of men in the church.

5. We recommend that as laymen we join heartily and enthusiastically in the promotion and lifting of World Service giving in every district and in every local church by an amount of 25% above what the district and the local church gave during the year just being closed.

6. We recognize that the program of Methodist Men is a very vital part of the work of the Board of Lay Activities and we recommend the widest possible study and use of the Handbook for Methodist Men be made with the purpose of a widespread adoption of this type of men's work throughout the church. We commend the Methodist Layman to the laymen of the church for universal reading. We issue a challenge to the men of Methodism in the Central Texas Conference to dedicate themselves in an unusual degree—their time, their talents, their personal interest, and their material possessions—in the worship, the educational and missionary programs of the church to the end that there may be developed within the church a major effort and a broad sweeping movement which shall make the Methodist Church a church of genuine worship, of all embracing fellowship, of winning evangelism, with a cultivated sense of stewardship and interest in the missionary program which will stop at nothing until the whole world has been won for our Master.

HAL H. CHERRY, Conference Lay Leader,
B. E. McGLAMERY, Secretary of the Board.

LAY ACTIVITIES, REPORT NO. 2

The Board of Lay Activities places in nomination Hal H. Cherry of Fort Worth as Conference Lay Leader.

B. E. McGLAMERY, Secy. Board of Lay Activities.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 1
Division of Church Extension

Dear Brethren:

We call your attention to the fact that we have on hand \$9,425.00 in loan fund. If you can use this money at 4% interest we would be glad to lend it. Our grants for the year show the following:

Grants Made During the Year

Conference Board			General Board		
Church Grants:			Church Grants:		
	Donations	Loans		Donations	Loans
Godley	\$100.00		College Hts.,		
Wichita St.,			Ft. Worth		\$3450.00
Ft. Worth	200.00		Godley	\$500.00	
Line St., Hillsboro..	100.00		Ash Crescent,		
Waco, 1st		\$5000.00	Ft. Worth		3000.00
Grace, Ft. Worth....	200.00	1300.00	Kopperl	300.00	
			Godley	174.11	

Conference Board—Parsonage Grants

	Donation	Loan
Sparks Memorial, Waco		\$650.00
North Weatherford	\$100.00	
Whitney	100.00	700.00
Central (Mineral Wells)	200.00	500.00

Conference Board			Slater	
Church Grant:			North Georgetown 200.00	
	Donation	Loan	Parsonage Grants:	
				Donation
Fastepco Hts.,			Castlebury,	
Ft. Worth	\$100.00	\$300.00	Ft. Worth	\$150.00
Mansfield	250.00	2500.00		

Respectfully submitted,
 G. ALFRED BROWN, President,
 J. J. CREED, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, REPORT NO. 2

We wish to call attention to progress made in some phases of our work during the year, particularly in the collection of benevolences, which eliminate the necessity of borrowing money.

The report of Mr. J. R. Edwards, Trustee and Treasurer of Permanent Fund, revealed a net earning of \$500.00, which amount was transferred to the General Fund to be appropriated.

The report of Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service, shows two outstanding achievements, namely: A membership of 10,000, and monies raised aggregating \$63,715.00.

Nominations to vacancies on the Board are:

- Warren Johnston,
- J. D. Barron,
- T. H. Burton,
- C. C. Sessions.

The Board deeply regrets the retirement of Dr. F. P. Culver from the office of Conference Missionary Secretary, and expresses its sincere appreciation for his efficient service.

We recommend the appointment of D. A. Chisholm as Conference Missionary Secretary.

M. M. CHUNN, President,
 WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, REPORT NO. 3

We, your Board of Missions and Church Extension recommend the following schedule for District Missionary Institutes:

- Ft. Worth and Weatherford, November 16th, 1942.
- Cisco and Brownwood, Tuesday, November 17th.

Waco, Waxahachie, Corsicana and Cleburne, Wednesday, November 18th.
Georgetown and Gatesville, Friday, November 20th.

After prayerful and careful consideration, we make the following appropriations to the Mission Charges for the ensuing year:

Brownwood District		Ft. Worth District	
Comanche Circuit	\$ 80.00	College Heights	\$ 200.00
Cross Cut Circuit	160.00	Collieville Circuit	100.00
Drasco-Pumphrey	100.00	Diamond Hill	200.00
Gustine Circuit	50.00	Grace Church	400.00
Indian Creek Circuit	460.00	Ishams Chapel	100.00
Novice Circuit	120.00	Saginaw	100.00
Valera-Voss Circuit	90.00	Weatherford St.	200.00
Winchell Circuit	40.00		
Wingate Circuit	160.00	Total	\$1,300.00
Total	\$1,260.00		
Cisco District		Gatesville District	
Bluffdale Circuit	\$ 200.00	Beehouse Circuit	\$ 150.00
Bunyan Circuit	75.00	Carlton Circuit	100.00
Cisco 12th St.	120.00	Clariette Circuit	130.00
De Leon Circuit	100.00	Crawford Circuit	100.00
Desdemona	100.00	Cranfils Gap Circuit	100.00
Huckabey	100.00	Evant Circuit	100.00
May	100.00	Gatesville Circuit	225.00
Olden Circuit	150.00	Jonesboro Circuit	150.00
Pioneer	100.00	Moody Circuit	125.00
Putnam	50.00	Moody-Leon	200.00
Seranton	250.00	Mosheim Circuit	100.00
		Oglesby	100.00
Total	\$1,345.00	Pearl Circuit	160.00
		Turnersville Circuit	75.00
		Total	\$1,815.00
Cleburne District		Georgetown Circuit	
Alvarado Circuit	\$ 50.00	Eddy	\$ 100.00
Blum-Rio Vista	100.00	Florence Circuit	100.00
Bona-Price Chapel	200.00	Georgetown North Side	100.00
Covington-Oscela	100.00	Jarrell	100.00
Glen Rose Mission	300.00	Jonah-Weir	50.00
Grandbury Circuit	100.00	Round Rock	100.00
St. Paul (Cleburne)	300.00	Salado-Nolanville	400.00
Tolar Circuit	100.00	Temple Circuit	100.00
Venus	200.00	Thrall Circuit	125.00
Total	\$1,450.00	Total	\$1,175.00
Corsicana District		Waco District	
Bazette Circuit	\$ 125.00	China Springs	\$ 50.00
Black Hills Circuit	130.00	Lakeview	200.00
Cooledge Circuit	80.00	Mt. Calm	150.00
Eureka	120.00	Penelope	150.00
North Corsicana	200.00	Prairie Hill-Kirk	100.00
Purdon	100.00	Sparks Memorial	80.00
Richland	100.00	West-Le Roy	100.00
Thornton Circuit	130.00	Wesley	350.00
Total	\$ 985.00	Total	\$1,180.00

Waxahachie District		Weatherford District	
Aquilla Circuit	\$ 100.00	Azle Circuit	\$ 80.00
Bardwell	100.00	Loving Circuit	80.00
Britton	150.00	Millsap Circuit	100.00
Bynum	80.00	Mineral Wells-Central	265.00
Milford	150.00	Mineral Wells Circuit	45.00
Hillsboro Line St.	125.00	Olney Circuit	80.00
Waxahachie Circuit	75.00	Palo Pinto Circuit	80.00
Whitney Circuit	200.00	Weatherford Circuit No.	80.00
Ennis Circuit	200.00	Weatherford Circuit So.	100.00
		Total	\$ 910.00
Total	\$1,180.00	TOTAL AMOUNT	
		APPROPRIATED	\$12,500.00

M. M. CHUNN, President,
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, REPORT NO. 1

The Commission on World Service and Finance had before it the representatives of all the Conference interests. We had also the communications from the General and Jurisdictional Boards. Careful consideration was made of every request, together with the financial interests of the Conference as well as the General Work.

There has been assessed against this conference, for each year of the Quadrennium, by the General and Jurisdictional Commissions of World Service and Finance the following:

For General Work	\$66,183.00
For General Administration	2,060.00
For Jurisdictional Conference Expense	355.00

For Episcopal support, an amount equal to two and one quarter per cent (2¼%) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. On the basis of last year's pastoral salaries, this will yield something over seven thousand dollars. The items for General Work, General Administration, and Jurisdictional Conferences are non-scalable.

We recommend that our conference budget be set up as follows:

Board of Christian Education	\$ 48,365.00—	.3871
Board of Missions and Church Extension	39,391.00—	.3153
For Mission Work	34,391.00—	.2753
Division of Church Extension	5,000.00—	.0400
The Methodist Hospital	21,177.00—	.1695
Conference Entertainment	7,350.00—	.0588
Texas Mission and Training School	2,790.00—	.0223
Trustees of Superannuate Homes	2,200.00—	.0178
Board of Lay Activities	1,634.00—	.0131
Subsidy for Southwestern Advocate	1,517.00—	.0121
Commission on Evangelism	500.00—	.0040

Total Conference Askings

\$124,924.00—	1.0000
---------------	--------

The ratio between Conference and General Work is: Conference 65%, General Work 35%, which is the same as last year.

We recommend that an apportionment equal to 7% of pastor's salary be made for the support of our Conference Claimants.

We approve and recommend that special collections shall be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the date designated by the various boards and committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Veterans Day. And we approve the five dollar plan for the support of student work in our church schools and colleges.

We also rejoice that the leadership of our church has planned that on the first Sunday in March, 1943, Methodist people everywhere shall of their abundance contribute to the healing of the unspeakable suffering and woe of this present time. We rejoice that no quotas have been set, in order that we may break the alabaster box for the anointing of our Master as he suffers in the person of his destitute and heartbroken children.

The Central Texas Conference should arise to the challenge that we increase our benevolent giving. Surely the proposed 25% advance is small enough in this hour of unmeasurable need.

We deplore the pitifully small acceptances of many of our churches, including some of the stronger churches. We do appreciate and commend the loyalty of churches whose acceptance approximates the same amount as paid on pastor's salary. Churches paying less than 25% of the amount set for pastor's salary, should certainly feel under obligation to give this matter serious consideration, and in many cases make an adjustment commensurate with the world's needs in this hour.

We authorize the treasurer to pay from the total receipts for benevolences, the expenses of the Conference, and the following items, before the distribution of any monies are made, as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. The expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and the secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon between the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all Treasurers of Boards and Commissions, who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense for auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions, as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

The following are the distributions of all askings to the Districts of the Conference together with the scale:

District	Conference Askings	Askings General	Total	Gen. Admin.	Jurisd'l	Scale
Brownwood.....	\$ 11,693.00	\$ 6,195.00	\$ 17,888.00	\$ 194.00	\$ 33.00	.0836
Cisco.....	10,069.00	5,334.00	15,403.00	166.00	28.00	.0806
Cleburne.....	9,794.00	5,189.00	14,983.00	162.00	31.00	.0784
Corsicana.....	11,843.00	6,274.00	18,117.00	195.00	34.00	.0948
Fort Worth.....	25,822.00	13,680.00	39,502.00	426.00	72.00	.2067
Gatesville.....	6,433.00	3,408.00	9,841.00	106.00	18.00	.0515
Georgetown.....	11,081.00	6,274.00	16,951.00	182.00	31.00	.0887
Waco.....	14,766.00	7,823.00	22,589.00	243.00	42.00	.1182
Waxahachie.....	12,355.00	6,546.00	18,901.00	204.00	35.00	.0989
Weatherford.....	11,068.00	5,864.00	16,932.00	182.00	31.00	.0886
	\$124,924.00	\$66,183.00	\$191,107.00	\$2,060.00	\$355.00	1.0000

We recommend that the support of the District Superintendents, hereupon, be the same basis as last year. This basis appears as World Service and Finance Report, No. 3, page 57, of the Journal for 1941, 1942. It provides for an assessment of an amount equal to 12½% of pastor's salaries. It further provides that the district stewards together with the district trustees, authorized and empowered to furnish place of residence for the district superintendents.

The Distribution to the district shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To Ft. Worth District	12½%	of the total funds collected
Waco District	11%	
Brownwood District	10½%	
Cisco District	10%	
Cleburne District	10%	
Waxahachie District	10%	
Corsicana District	10%	
Weatherford District	10%	
Georgetown District	9%	
Gatesville District	7%	

C. O. SHUGART, Chairman,
A. S. GAFFORD, Secretary.

WORLD SERVICE REPORT, NO. 2

WHEREAS, the five annual conferences of Texas, by action taken in 1938, authorized a campaign for raising \$125,000.00 to build an adequate church plant to house the 1700-2000 Methodist boys annually enrolled in the A. & M. College of Texas, and,

WHEREAS, largely through a quiet personal campaign more than \$50,000.00 has been pledged to apply on this needed sum, a considerable portion of which will be jeopardized by the war situation unless the campaign is finished at an early date, and,

WHEREAS, the inter-conference commission on student work in Texas expresses the conviction that the \$80,000.00 needed to complete the campaign can be secured if the conferences of Texas will undertake to raise half of that amount within the next three years as each conference shall decide.

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference enthusiastically endorse this campaign to raise \$40,000.00 from the conferences in Texas. We agree that a request for \$6,000 to be raised in our conference over a period of three years is fair and equitable. Without obligation on our part or any assessment upon the Conference we pledge our best efforts to enter into this campaign and do our utmost to reach this goal through voluntary gifts from churches, organizations and individuals.

We further request the Bishop to appoint a committee of seven to have authority, in cooperation with the Bishop and his cabinet, to devise methods and means whereby the matter may be presented to our churches.

C. O. SHUGART, President,
A. S. GAFFORD, Secretary.

STANDING AND SPECIAL COMMITTEES**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

The American Bible Society faces the greatest challenge in its entire history. It is making heroic efforts to meet this challenge.

Due to the disruption of the Netherland Bible Society and also the British Bible Society's output being lowered, the demand upon the churches and Christians in America is staggering.

We rejoice to report that more than eight million copies of the Bible, or portions of it, have been printed during the past year. Special editions for army, navy and air force run into hundreds and thousands of copies. We cannot fail to meet the increasing demand for Bibles in China. This opportunity is tremendous and strategic. Adequate spiritual foundations cannot be laid except by an increased circulation of the Word of God.

We recommend the observance of Universal Bible Sunday on December 13th, 1942.

H. C. BOWMAN, Chairman,
SEBA KIRKPATRICK, Secretary.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We, your committee on Christian literature, call your attention to the value of the printed page. Certainly if the secular press of the world finds it to be of such inestimable value to them, we of the church world will find it of no less value to us in our work. We therefore urge its use to the very greatest extent possible.

The following recommendations are made:

1. That we give whole-hearted support to our church school literature. We believe there is none better, for our church, and we urge all our churches to use our own literature. It was stated recently in our National Advocate that more than thirty hundred Methodist churches were using literature bought from commercial publishing houses. Since the profits from

sales of our literature go to the cause of the retired ministers, if for no other reason, we urge its use.

2. We commend the Woman's Society of Christian Service, for the distribution of the Upper Room to the members of our church, and to many of the soldier boys from our church, for devotional use.

3. We rejoice at the report of the sale of Bibles in these hours of distress, and urge that as far as possible, at least some portion of the New Testament be placed in the hands of every young man before he leaves the home church for camp.

4. CHURCH PAPERS.—We find satisfaction in the success of the National Advocate, and that of our own Conference organ, The South Western Advocate. Let the whole church get behind these two publications with its support.

We recommend that a time be set for taking subscriptions for the South Western Advocate, and that it be done in the early part of the year.

We recommend the same subsidy of the Southwestern Advocate, \$500.00, as last year.

J. D. RAMSEY, Chairman,
J. FRED PATTERSON, Secretary.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Inasmuch as the host church has not been able to furnish entertainment for the Superannuates this year, the Committee on Entertainment ask the authority of the Conference to pay one dollar per day to those Superannuates who ask for it.

W. J. SHELTON, Secretary,
CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, beg leave to make the following report:

Only five of the district records were before us for examination: Ft. Worth, Cleburne, Waxahachie, Gatesville and Corsicana. We found these in excellent condition. We recommend that the District Superintendents bring their records for examination each year.

H. R. HALL, Chairman,
F. H. INGRAM, Secretary.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Your committee has made some efforts to bring you a report that should cause us to become much concerned as to the spiritual state of our church. At the 1940 conference we reported 2,968 uniting on profession of faith, in 1941 there were 3,297, this year 2,834. There were 100,584 members reported last conference. It seems to have taken 36 members to get one to unite with the church on profession of faith.

There is not another business in the world that can live on this basis, and if we, as leaders of the kingdom, do not find some ways and means to produce more results in the near future, Methodism will be to the coming generation only a memory, and God will raise up some one to take our crown.

Our School of Evangelism at Arlington this year demonstrated just what can be done by spiritually minded men and women, and we shall find it will not take 100,000 redeemed folk to lead 2,800 into the kingdom. We heard the report of Dr. Hawk in regard to the dearth of ministers. We do not think it is because of the poor pay or the poor preach, but rather because the church is so cold and empty that young men had rather align themselves with a growing concern.

Dr. Geo. Steward often said that a conversion at the altar of the church,

is a better advertisement than the front page of a daily paper. Spiritually dead churches can't bring the lost into the kingdom. Our sons and daughters are being taught to hate and kill and destroy as they are prepared for war. What shall we do to them, for them, and with them, after the duration, for we can't expect them to come out of the defense camps and army barracks and off the battle fields and not bring the most they are being taught back home with them. When Solomon dedicated the Temple and prayed that matchless prayer, God answered him by saying, I heard your prayers and I am pleased now to say to my people if they who are called by my name will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from Heaven and will forgive their sins and heal their land.

JOHN WALKUP, Chairman,
J. F. ADAMS, Secretary.

TEMPERANCE

On all local fronts the traffic in beverage alcohol still ranks as Public Enemy No. One. To it the Methodist Church has but one attitude: unremitting antagonism.

I. In each local church, we urge the use of the disciplinary Committee on Temperance to promote the constructive and practical teaching of facts concerning the effects of beverage alcohol, in cooperation with the church school.

We urge that this committee cooperate with like committees (or interested laymen) from other local churches, that such teachings of facts be carried out in other churches, and in the public school program. Further, that these joint committees be instrumental in creating public community sentiment.

1. That strict enforcement of present liquor control laws be secured.
2. That propoganda be carried on for the promotion and securing of a successful local prohibition election in all wet political units.
3. To urge upon representatives and senators in Congress the introduction and support for passage of a bill to prohibit the advertising of beer upon the radio network of the nation; and the advertising of beer, wines, and distilled liquors, in newspapers and magazines; thus protecting the home from this sort of subtle propoganda.
4. To urge members of the next Texas Legislature for the passage of a bill which shall set up revenue for Old Age Pensions and Public School funds entirely disassociated from revenue derived from tax receipts from the sale of beverage alcohol.

II. We need a united front and a united program of action. We recommend that the chairman of the Central Texas Committee on Temperance communicate with the chairmen of like committees in each of the conferences in Texas, for the purpose of setting up a united and effective program of action upon the part of Texas Methodism.

The Leopard has demonstrated, since 1933, that it cannot change its spots. Let's put him where he belongs.

GID J. BRYAN, Chairman,
W. P. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

WEEK OF DEDICATION

BE IT RESOLVED, that we endorse the program and objectives of the "Week of Dedication" and order that it be observed in all our pastoral charges and churches, and that we request the Bishop and his cabinet to take such steps as may be necessary for the proper observance of the week.

J. N. R. SCORE,
MARCUS M. CHUNN,
HAL H. CHERRY.

RESOLUTIONS

The entertainment of the Annual Conference at this session has presented most unusual difficulties. The generous offer of Cisco to meet the emergency which arose brings us under peculiar obligations to this city.

Be It Therefore Resolved, That we express our sincere thanks to the District Superintendent, Roy A. Langston; to the pastor, Leslie Seymour; to the cooperating local clergy, churches, and citizens. The hospitality shown has been that gracious type which calls forth our heartiest appreciation.

We trust that the public worship, the proceedings of the Conference, and the association of the brethren in the homes have been a helpful ministry for our Lord and His cause.

We also express our appreciation to the press for the splendid coverage of the proceedings.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman,
EUGENE B. HAWK, Secretary.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT NO. 1

In keeping with the action of the Central Texas Annual Conference of 1942, the following collections were reported by Hal H. Cherry, treasurer of the Minimum Salary Fund, on the established assessments:

District Superintendents			
District	Dist. Supt.	Assessed	Paid
Brownwood	Sam W. Williams	\$ 62.48	\$ 62.48
Cisco	Roy A. Langston	58.17	58.17
Cleburne	L. L. Felder	58.17	58.17
Corsicana	R. Otis Sory	58.17	58.17
Fort Worth	S. A. Barnes	79.71	79.71
Gatesville	D. K. Porter	28.10	28.10
Georgetown	Ed. R. Barcus	43.36	43.36
Waco	John N. Rentfro (6½ mo.)	36.18	36.18
Waco	John W. Bergin (5½ mo.)	30.61	30.61
Waxahachie	T. H. Burton	58.17	58.17
Weatherford	J. M. Bond	58.17	58.17
Total		\$571.29	\$571.29

*Indicates charge received aid from these funds.

Brownwood District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Ballinger	\$ 99.00	\$ 99.00	Elmer C. Carter	\$ 38.50	\$ 38.50
Bangs	15.00	None	M. A. Walker	5.00	
Blanket	12.00	12.00	W. G. Gwaltney	4.00	4.00
Brownwood, Central	105.75	105.75	C. C. Henson	49.85	49.85
Brownwood, First	185.00	185.00	Leslie A. Boone	74.00	74.00
*Burkett	30.00	30.00	L. M. Lawhon	None	
Coleman	99.00	99.00	A. S. Gafford	38.50	38.50
Comanche	56.00	56.00	A. B. English	20.00	20.00
*Comanche, Circuit	46.50	46.50	A. J. Helm	None	
Cross Cut	None		J. G. Walker	None	
Drasco-Pumphrey	None		D. O. Deaver	None	
*Gustine	5.00	5.00	George Grebon	None	
Indian Creek	None		Grady Peters	None	
Norton	6.00	6.00	J. R. Merritt	2.00	2.00
Novice	None		Pleas Todd	None	
Rockwood	6.00	6.00	W. E. Harrell	2.00	2.00
Santa Anna	24.00	24.00	H. C. Bowman	8.00	8.00
Talpa-Crews	15.00	None	W. C. Taylor	5.00	None
*Valera-Voss	27.50	8.43	G. C. Bowman	None	
*Winchell	None		H. H. Barnett	None	
*Wingate	8.40	8.40	Pat Brown	2.80	2.80
Winters	56.00	56.00	A. W. Hall	20.00	20.00
Totals	\$ 796.15	\$ 755.48	Totals	\$ 269.65	\$ 259.65

Cisco District					
Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
*Bluffdale Circuit	\$ 70.00	\$ 70.00	R. W. Call	None	
Breckenridge	112.50	112.50	C. R. Gray	43.75	43.75
*Bunyan Circuit	37.50	37.50	H. R. Hall	None	
Caddo	12.00	12.00	A. W. Ferrell	4.00	4.00
Carbon	12.00	None	T. G. Story	4.00	4.00
Cisco, First Church	88.00	88.00	L. W. Seymour	33.00	33.00
*Cisco, 12th Street	70.00	70.00	Seba Kirkpatrick	None	
Cross Plains	21.00	21.00	C. D. Wooten	7.00	7.00
DeLeon	45.00	45.00	F. L. Willshire	16.25	16.25
DeLeon Circuit	9.00	7.00	C. A. Calhoun	3.00	3.00
*Desdemona Circuit	50.00	50.00	H. B. Clark	None	
Dublin	56.00	56.00	J. H. Baldrige	20.00	20.00
Eastland	76.00	76.00	J. D. Barron	28.50	28.50
Gorman	21.00	21.00	J. D. Ramsey	7.00	7.00
*Huckaby Circuit	91.25	91.25	L. L. Broughton	None	
*May-Byrds	20.50	20.50	Lloyd Sanders	None	
*Olden	61.75	61.75	C. Ray Copeland	None	
*Pioneer Circuit	100.00	100.00	W. C. Ferguson	None	
Putnam-Cottonwood	None		Milton Slayden	None	
Ranger	56.00	56.00	E. N. Scarlett	20.00	20.00
Rising Star	21.00	21.00	C. M. Buttrill	7.00	7.00
*Scranton	56.25	56.25	H. J. Sanders	None	
Totals	\$1,086.75	\$1,072.75	Totals	\$ 193.50	\$ 193.50

Cleburne District					
Alvarado	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00	L. Stanley Williams	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00
Alvarado Circuit	None		Robert Walker	None	
*Blum-Riovista	12.00	12.00	W. T. Jones	None	
*Bono-Price's Chapel	50.00	50.00	Lee R. Geldmeir	None	
Burleson-Crowley	12.00	12.00	R. M. Burton	4.00	4.00
Cleburne, Anglin Street	45.00	45.00	W. A. Flynn	16.25	16.25
Cleburne, Main Street	99.00	99.00	Oren Stephens	38.50	38.50
Cleburne, St. Mark's	30.00	None	F. K. Suddath	10.00	10.00
Cleburne, St. Paul's	21.00	21.00	S. A. Baker	7.00	7.00
Clifton	30.00	30.00	Wallace N. Dunson	10.00	10.00
*Covington-Osceola	25.00	25.00	J. M. Hays	None	
Glen Rose	12.00	12.00	Roy F. Johnson	4.00	4.00
Glen Rose Mission	None		W. D. Cook	None	
Granbury	13.50	13.50	B. L. McCord	4.50	4.50
*Granbury Circuit	50.00	50.00	O. D. McDonald	None	
Grandview	30.00	30.00	G. Weldon Gatlin	10.00	10.00
Joshua-Godley	15.00	15.00	J. T. Gardener	5.00	5.00
Meridian	12.00	12.00	J. W. Chisholm	4.00	4.00
Morgan-Kopperl	15.00	15.00	J. W. Sprinkle	5.00	5.00
Stephenville	72.00	72.00	Minor Bounds	27.00	27.00
*Tolar	17.50	17.50	Z. L. Howell	None	
Venus	12.00	12.00	E. M. Wisdom	4.00	4.00
*Walnut Springs-Iredell	15.00	13.00	John W. Morphis, Jr.	5.00	5.00
Totals	\$ 618.00	\$ 586.00	Totals	\$ 164.25	\$ 164.25

Corsicana District					
Barry Circuit	None		Harold Scott	None	
*Bazette Circuit	\$ 13.00	\$ 9.75	J. B. Ansley	5.00	5.00
Black Hills Circuit	None		Edwin Ray	None	
Blooming Grove	21.00	21.00	M. R. Howell	7.00	7.00
*Chatfield Circuit	50.00	50.00	E. M. Dailey	None	
Coolidge	12.00	12.00	R. E. Briggs	4.00	4.00
*Coolidge Circuit	27.75	21.00	C. O. Hightower	None	
Corsicana, Central	12.00	12.00	Ross G. Smith	4.00	4.00
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	45.50	45.50	A. A. Peacock	16.00	16.00
Corsicana, First	126.00	126.00	P. E. Riley	49.00	49.00
Corsicana, North	12.00	12.00	W. S. Fisher	4.00	4.00
Dawson	24.00	24.00	Henry Price	8.00	13.00
Eureka Circuit	None		Peyton Goodman	None	
Frost	12.00	6.00	T. D. Ellis	4.00	4.00
Groesbeck	30.00	30.00	Ben F. Browning	10.00	10.00
Hubbard	24.00	24.00	T. L. Crenshaw	8.00	8.00
Kerens	21.00	21.00	C. C. Sessions	7.00	7.00
Mexia	99.00	99.00	C. O. Shugart	38.50	38.50
Purdon Circuit	None		F. T. Fisher	None	
Rice	12.00	12.00	D. R. McCauley	4.00	4.00
Richland Circuit	None		Lewis E. Tucker	None	
Tehuacana	6.00	6.00	J. L. Oliver	2.00	2.00
Thornton Circuit	None		George G. Smith	None	
Wortham	21.00	21.00	W. V. Bane	7.00	7.00
Totals	\$ 568.25	\$ 552.25	Totals	\$ 177.50	\$ 182.50

Fort Worth District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Arlington	\$ 76.00	\$ 31.50	R. C. Edwards	\$ 28.50	\$ 28.50
Benbrook	None		Roy Felder	None	
Birdville	None		Leon Mathis	None	
Collieville	None		A. B. Armstrong	None	
Eules-Smithfield	12.00	8.00	A. E. Turney	4.00	4.00
Fort Worth:					
Arlington Heights	126.00	126.00	Finis A. Crutchfield	42.88	42.88
Ash Crescent	18.00	18.00	Hubert Crain	6.00	6.00
Boulevard	110.25	110.25	L. B. Craven	42.88	42.88
Broadway-Mulkey	103.50	103.50	Hayden Edwards	40.25	40.25
Castleberry	12.00	12.00	Carol Thompson	4.00	4.00
Central	185.00	185.00	M. M. Chunn	74.00	74.00
College Heights	12.00	12.00	W. C. Taylor	4.00	4.00
Diamond Hill	12.00	12.00	W. M. Bowden	4.00	4.00
Englewood	24.00	24.00	J. Fred Paterson	8.00	8.00
First Church	380.50	380.50	J. N. R. Score (7 mos.)	78.69	78.69
			Warren Johnston	55.31	55.31
			Howard Knox	16.25	16.25
Postepco Heights	None		Roy Ward	None	
Grace	13.50	None	W. F. Smith	4.50	4.50
Highland Park	59.50	59.50	E. R. Gordon	21.50	21.50
Lake Worth	9.00	9.00	Wayne Reynolds	3.00	3.00
Matthews Memorial	112.50	112.50	Thomas F. Sterck	43.75	43.75
Meadowbrook	99.00	99.00	Joe I. Patterson	35.00	35.00
Missouri Avenue	56.00	56.00	Claud P. Jones	20.00	20.00
Polytechnic	180.00	180.00	W. W. Ward	56.00	56.00
Riverside	72.00	72.00	W. L. Hankla	27.00	27.00
St. Paul's	18.00	18.00	Paul W. Utley	6.00	6.00
Trinity	56.00	52.00	O. O. Odom	20.00	20.00
Weatherford Street	13.50	13.50	J. A. Walkup	4.50	4.50
Wichita Avenue	12.00	12.00	H. O. Bennett	4.00	4.00
Grapevine	24.00	24.00	J. O. Whittaker	8.00	8.00
Handley	30.00	30.00	A. W. Franklin	10.00	10.00
*Haslet	25.00	25.00	F. H. Ingram	None	
Isham's Chapel	None		Wilson Canatax	None	
*Kennedale-Everman	25.00	25.00	W. L. Connell	None	
Mansfield	12.00	12.00		4.00	4.00
Hospital Commissioner, R. B. Hooper				21.25	21.25
Endowment Secretary, T. W. C., Theodore Moberg				13.50	13.50
Executive Secretary, Board of Education, B. F. Jackson, Jr.				25.50	25.50
Totals	\$1,888.25	\$1,822.25	Totals	\$ 736.26	\$ 736.26

Gatesville District

Beehouse Circuit	None	\$	R. M. Studer	None	\$
Carlton Circuit	6.00	6.00	R. T. Wallace	2.00	2.00
*Cranfills Gap Circuit	23.50	23.50	G. C. Williams	None	
Crawford Circuit	7.02	7.02	J. W. Culwell	2.34	2.34
*Duffau Circuit	100.00	100.00	W. H. Hogg	None	
Evant Circuit	6.00	None	J. D. Farmer	2.00	None
Gatesville	76.00	76.00	E. L. Craig	28.50	28.50
Gatesville Circuit	None		P. W. Layne	None	
Hamilton	56.00	28.00	W. E. Shipp	20.00	None
Hico	18.00	18.00	Floyd W. Thrash	6.00	6.00
Jonesboro Circuit	None			None	
McGregor	30.00	30.00	Ernest Roper	10.00	10.00
Moody Circuit	None		George Siler	None	
Moody-Leon	7.50	7.50	A. G. Elley	2.50	2.50
Mosheim Circuit	6.00	None	C. F. Bell	2.00	None
Oglesby	6.00	None	D. L. Barnes	2.00	None
Pearl Circuit	None		Frank Stone	None	
Turnersville	None		Leslie Scott	None	
Totals	\$ 342.02	\$ 296.02	Totals	\$ 77.34	\$ 51.34

Georgetown District

Bartlett	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00	L. R. Vanderpool	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00
Belton	68.00	68.00	W. R. Beard	25.50	25.50
Copperas Cove	12.00	12.00	W. H. Steinman	4.00	4.00
Eddy	6.00	6.00	Leon Milner	2.00	2.00
Florence Circuit	None		Robert Koch	None	
Georgetown, First	76.00	76.00	W. H. Cole	28.50	28.50
Georgetown, Swedish	21.00	21.00	C. W. Bergquist	7.00	7.00
Granger	6.00	6.00	J. C. Mann	2.00	2.00
*Holland	24.00	24.00	C. T. Brockett	None	
*Hutto	50.00	50.00	E. W. Swearingen	None	

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Jarrall	6.00	6.00	B. E. Kimbrow	2.00	2.00
Killeen	21.00	21.00	George C. French	7.00	7.00
Nolanville	None	None	Robert James	None	None
Rogers	12.00	12.00	E. H. Johnson	4.00	4.00
Round Rock	None	None	Jack Shaw	None	None
Salado Circuit	None	None	Hollis Shook	None	None
Taylor, First	78.00	78.00	Floyd E. Johnson	29.25	29.25
*Taylor, 10th Street	25.00	25.00	Albert Peterson	None	None
Temple, First	88.00	88.00	R. J. LaPrade	33.00	33.00
Temple, Seventh Street	36.00	36.00	H. B. Boyd	None	None
Temple Circuit	None	None	Marvin Bledsoe	None	None
Thrall	None	None	Vernon White	None	None
*Troy	50.00	50.00	R. A. Crosby	None	None
President, Southwestern U., J. W. Bergin (7 mos.)				49.00	49.00
President, Southwestern U. J. N. R. Score (5 mos.)				55.85	55.85
Professor, Southwestern U., Spriggs Harwood				19.07	19.07
Totals	\$ 609.00	\$ 609.00	Totals	\$ 290.17	\$ 290.17

Waco District

Big-Hill, Ben Hur	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00	C. E. Wade	\$ 2.00	\$ 2.00
Bosqueville, Elm Mott	9.75	9.75	Auburn Neely	3.25	3.25
Bruceville	6.75	6.75	A. R. Corn	2.25	2.25
China Springs	6.00	6.00	J. V. Baird	2.00	2.00
Hewitt	21.00	21.00	Thad E. Son	7.00	7.00
Lorena	12.00	12.00	W. P. Cunningham	4.00	4.00
*Lakeview	6.25	6.25	W. C. Craig	None	None
Mart	56.00	56.00	C. H. Sisserson	20.00	20.00
Moody	30.00	None	J. W. Whitefield	10.00	10.00
Meirs Settlement	None	None		None	None
Mt. Calm	6.00	6.00	W. T. Boulware	2.00	2.00
Penelope	None	None	Wallace Vinsant	None	None
Perry	15.00	None	A. C. Peterson	5.00	5.00
Prairie Hill-Kirk	None	None		None	None
Riesel	12.00	12.00	Fred G. Benkley	4.00	4.00
Valley Mills	18.00	18.00	J. U. McAfee	6.00	6.00
West-Leroy	18.00	None	P. L. Shuler	6.00	None
Waco:					
Austin Avenue	230.00	230.00	W. H. Mansfield	92.00	92.00
Clay Avenue	12.00	12.00	Gid J. Bryan	4.00	4.00
Colcord Avenue	30.00	30.00	A. K. Marney	10.00	10.00
First	144.00	144.00	G. P. Comer	56.00	56.00
Herring Avenue	76.00	76.00	W. H. Coleman	28.50	28.50
St. John's	99.00	99.00	E. R. Stanford	33.00	33.00
Sparks Memorial	9.00	9.00	W. J. Shelton	3.00	3.00
Wesley	9.00	9.00	T. S. Ogle	3.00	3.00
Totals	\$ 831.75	\$ 768.75	Totals	\$ 301.00	\$ 295.00

Waxahachie District

Abbott-Vaughn	12.00	12.00	J. L. Ray	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00
Aquilla	None	None	David Irvin	None	None
Bardwell	None	None	J. M. McDonald	None	None
Bethel	12.00	12.00	J. Lester Davenport	4.00	4.00
Britton	None	None	Victor D. Dow	None	None
Bynum-Brandon	9.00	9.00	Clyde Pittman	3.00	3.00
Ennis	88.00	88.00	G. Alfred Brown	33.00	33.00
Ferris	21.00	21.00	George W. Davis	7.00	7.00
Hillsboro, First	88.00	88.00	Hubert C. Smith	33.00	33.00
Hillsboro, Line Street	8.25	8.25	H. R. McDaniel	2.75	2.75
Italy	21.00	21.00	Urban A. Schulze	7.00	7.00
Itasca	36.00	36.00	H. M. Hopkins	12.00	12.00
Malohe	12.00	None	J. D. F. Williams	4.00	4.00
Maypearl	10.35	10.20	B. H. Coleman	3.45	1.70
*Mertens	6.25	6.25	A. G. Standlee	None	None
Midlothian	36.00	36.00	John A. Sichelott	12.00	12.00
Milford	12.00	8.00	B. B. Edmiston	4.00	2.67
Palmer	21.00	None	R. C. Calvert	7.00	4.75
Red Oak	10.65	None	C. E. Wilkins	3.55	3.55
Waxahachie, First	88.00	None	D. A. Chisholm	33.00	33.00
Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.	24.00	20.56		8.00	4.40
*Waxahachie Circuit	50.00	25.00	H. W. Hall	None	None
Whitney	16.50	16.50	G. T. Lavender	5.50	5.50
Whitney Circuit	None	None			
Palmer Mission	None	None			
Vice-President, S. M. U., E. B. Hawk				92.00	92.00
Professor, S. M. U., R. W. Goodloe				80.00	80.00
Totals	\$ 582.00	\$ 417.76	Totals	\$ 308.25	\$ 299.32

Weatherford District					
Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
*Aledo	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	O. A. Morton	None	\$
*Azle	25.00	14.75	Earl Martin	None	
Eliasville	13.44	13.44	Roy A. Davis	\$ 4.48	4.48
*Gordon	13.00	13.00	Horace Poteet	None	
Graford	12.00	12.00	Roy L. Crawford	4.00	4.00
Graham	99.00	99.00	C. H. Cole	33.00	33.00
Graham Circuit	6.00	6.00	W. B. Morton	2.00	2.00
*Loving	21.75	21.75	J. B. Weathers	None	
*Millsap	42.50	42.50	W. P. McMiken	None	
Mineral Wells, First	99.00	99.00	E. H. Lightfoot	38.50	38.50
*Mineral Wells, Fourth	25.00	25.00	J. Morris Bailey	None	
New Castle	13.50	13.50	Van P. Morrison	4.50	4.50
Olney	76.00	76.00	J. W. Sharbutt	28.50	28.50
Olney Circuit	None		Otis Brown	None	
*Palo Pinto	15.25	15.25	R. R. Willingham	None	
*Springtown	38.75	38.75	D. E. McVey	None	
Strawn	21.00	21.00	C. A. Wilkerson	7.00	7.00
Weatherford:					
Couts Memorial	24.00	24.00	J. J. Creed	8.00	8.00
First	76.00	76.00	D. E. Hawk	28.50	28.50
North Circuit	None		Leroy Baker	None	
* South Circuit	45.25	45.25	D. T. Knight	None	
President, Weatherford College, C. A. Smith				27.23	27.23
Professor, Weatherford College, Lamar Cooper				10.00	10.00
Professor, Weatherford College, e John R. Carruth				8.00	8.00
Totals	\$ 716.44	\$ 706.19	Totals	\$ 203.71	\$ 203.71

TREASURER'S REPORT—MINIMUM SUPPORT COMMISSION

Balance in regular funds, beginning this Conference year	\$ 504.00
Total receipts to November 6, 1942	8,461.88
Total	\$8,965.88
Disbursed, 5% to emergency funds	423.09
Disbursed to commission expense	96.00
Disbursed to claimants	8,136.19
Total	\$8,655.28
Balance in regular funds on Saturday morning, November 7, 1942	310.60
Balance in emergency funds at beginning of Conference year	752.77
Received from 5% of regular fund receipts	423.09
Total	\$1,175.86
Disbursed to claimants	225.00
Balance in emergency funds Saturday, November 7, 1942	\$ 950.86

HAL H. CHERRY, Treasurer.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT NO. 2

(As amended by 1942 Central Texas Annual Conference)

I. There shall be a program for minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference boards or commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These three shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three-year terms and for the first election two shall be elected for one year, two for two years, and two for three years, and thereafter two each year. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Sup-

port program in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said board but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with local conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program, and if and when this program is adopted, it shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between the sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, when the vacancy will be filled in the regular way.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference, electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer; and that these officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.

II. We recommend:

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$800 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the charge;

(b) That to this amount \$200 shall be added when the pastor has a wife but no children;

(c) That \$25 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or under 21 years of age if in school or college;

(d) That \$25 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amounts of apportionments to charge and pastor.

III. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference, or other special purpose.

IV. We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply only to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a conference evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in case of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the conference shall share in these funds unless the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

No Supplies shall participate in any case in these funds. The responsibility for making these appropriations to the support of "Accepted Supplies" shall rest with the Board of Missions and Church Extension of this conference.

V. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis in his case. If the total income thus computed falls below the minimum basis, the

VI. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the official

board to pay to the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to 25 per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum basis, except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25 per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

VII. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of the Commission.

VIII. We recommend, in accordance with ¶811 of the Discipline, 1940, that whenever a member of the conference in full connection is appointed to any charge assessing less than a \$600 salary per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the basis of a \$600 salary assessment and the usual participation of the charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

IX. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with ¶810-¶813 of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as hereinafter set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the treasurer of the Commission; that from the salary assessed for the current conference year, be subtracted the amount of the basic minimum salary basis according to this recommendation is \$800; and that on the total balance, or on that part of the salary which is above the basic minimum basis, the apportionment be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

(a) No apportionment shall be made to charge assessing less than the basic minimum basis, including missionary appropriations, nor to any charge whose pastor is receiving help from the fund—it being understood that the 25 per cent payment made to the Commission by the charge in accordance with the provisions of this program, is and shall be in lieu of any other apportionment against the charge or the pastor;

(b) That 3 per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from the basic minimum basis of amount of help in that case shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

\$800 to \$2,000;

(c) That 3½ per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$2,001 to \$2,500.

(d) That 4 per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$2,501 to \$3,000;

(e) That 4½ per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing from \$3,001 to \$4,000;

(f) That 5 per cent of that part of the salary above the basic minimum basis be apportioned to charges assessing \$4,001 and up.

We further recommend, in accord with ¶813 of the Discipline, that the following apportionments be assessed against pastors in this Conference:

(a) That no assessment be made on those whose assessed salary is \$800 or less;

(b) That on all salaries assessed between the basic minimum basis—or \$800 and \$2,000, an apportionment of 1 per cent be levied;

(c) That on all salaries assessed from \$2,001 to \$2,500 an apportionment of 1¼ per cent be levied on the difference between the salary assessed and the basic minimum basis, or \$800;

(d) That on salaries assessed from \$2,501 to \$3,000 an apportionment of 1½ per cent of the difference between the basic minimum, or \$800, and the salary assessed be levied;

(e) That on all salaries assessed from \$3,001 to \$4,000 an apportionment equal to 1¾ per cent of the difference between the basic minimum, or \$800, and the salary assessed be levied;

(f) That on all salaries assessed at \$4,001, or above, an apportionment of 2 per cent of the difference between the basic minimum of \$800 and the salary assessed be levied.

All conference employees under appointment of the Bishop, who are mem-

bers of the Conference in full connection, including district superintendents, college professors, Conference and connectional officers and others shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charge; it being understood that they will pay the proper percentage of the difference between the basic minimum of \$800 and the salary contemplated from their respective appointments. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the commission with the consent of the Conference shall be exempt from the salary scale. This places every Conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

X. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to charges and pastors and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the district superintendents and the pastors and by them to the official boards of the charges. The district superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the church, and for the collection of the amounts due from churches and members of the Conference whose appointments are listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church Ministry Sunday, which has been the fifth Sunday in January, be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the district superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Support Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the treasurer of the commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above, payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the treasurer of the commission shall make payment at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatever, and the last quarterly payment shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the treasurer.

XI. The treasurer of the commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be filed at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges and pastors during the year, and from all members of the Conference and those holding appointments other than pastoral charges, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference.

Expense for the work of the commission, such as stationery, stamps, necessary secretarial work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the fund and traveling expense of the members of the commission to one mid-year meeting, together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of 2 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be paid at the session of the Annual Conference if a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make such payment.

We further recommend that not less than 5 per cent and not more than 10 per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP																					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE						
		Baptisms		Preparatory Members					Full Membership									Total							Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Dmg'd or Destroy'd	Frag's. Dmg'd or Destroy'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23												
CISCO DISTRICT—Continued																																				
12 Dublin	J. H. Baldwin	4	7	1	1	516	11	25	21	521	10	11	12	13	4	10	1	1	1	70000	23000	1	4	10	1	1	1	29000	24	25	26	27				
13 Eastland	J. Daniel Barron	6	3	3	3	570	15	23	28	500	10	11	12	13	4	11	1	1	1	70000	23000	1	1	1	1	1	1	23000	4	4	4	4				
14 German	J. D. Ramsey	1	5	3	3	236	3	8	13	13	181	8	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	34000	2500	1	5	7	1	1	2500	1	1	1	1					
15 Huckaby—Huckaby	L. L. Broughton	1	2	61	15	44	3	8	14	50	11	11	12	13	5	7	1	1	1	800	500	1	1	1	1	1	500	1	1	1	1					
Corinth		1	1	15	34	15	1	2	2	15	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	600	600	1	1	1	1	1	600										
Hannibal		1	1	35	48	46	2	1	2	40	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	800	800	1	1	1	1	1	800										
Morgan Mill		1	2	67	65	66	2	10	8	203	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	800	800	1	1	1	1	1	800										
Oak Dale		1	5	226	214	186	16	9	41	170	94	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35000	2500	1	1	1	1	1	35000										
Total Huckaby Charge		2	16	530	514	445	34	21	111	411	264	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	18000	15000	1	1	1	1	1	18000										
16 May—May	I. D. S. Lee	2	5	1	1	273	21	11	41	94	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	1500	1	1	1	1	1	20000									
Total May Charge		2	4	1	1	273	21	11	41	94	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	1500	1	1	1	1	1	20000									
17 Olden	C. Ray Copeland	2	4	1	1	85	4	9	1	97	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	2500	1	1	1	1	1	15000									
Bullock		1	1	1	1	54	3	2	2	42	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	1400	1	1	1	1	1	10000									
Flatwood		1	3	1	1	31	1	1	1	15	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12000	1500	1	1	1	1	1	12000									
Gunsight		1	1	1	1	25	2	2	2	27	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	400	1	1	1	1	1	15000									
Mount Zion		1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	500	500	1	1	1	1	1	500									
Total Olden Charge		1	8	1	1	118	7	13	1	222	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63000	1400	1	1	1	1	1	63000									
18 Pioneer	W. C. Ferguson	1	1	1	1	118	2	1	58	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	15000	1	1	1	1	1	20000									
Burnt Branch		2	2	2	2	54	2	3	27	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	700	700	1	1	1	1	1	700										
Macedonia		4	4	4	4	22	2	3	23	26	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1	1	1	1	1	1000										
Sebarrino		69	69	69	69	69	4	2	2	67	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1	1	1	1	1	1000										
Sipe Springs		3	3	3	3	83	8	4	133	202	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37000	37000	1	1	1	1	1	37000										
Total Pioneer Charge		4	14	18	18	386	8	13	202	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62000	10000	1	1	1	1	1	62000										
19 Putnam	Wayne Dunson, Supply	1	1	1	1	87	4	2	2	95	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	2000	1	1	1	1	1	15000										
Cottonwood		1	1	1	1	87	4	2	2	48	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	77000	10000	1	1	1	1	1	77000										
Total Putnam Charge		2	2	2	2	240	15	4	4	143	106	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150000	20000	1	1	1	1	1	150000										
20 Ranger	E. N. Scarlett	3	11	7	7	651	14	31	18	222	104	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28000	3000	1	1	1	1	1	28000										
21 Rising Star	S. M. Buttrill	2	6	7	7	204	15	14	11	222	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	5000	1	1	1	1	1	20000										
22 Stanton	Robt. A. English, Supply	1	1	1	1	144	2	2	20	57	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1500	1250	1	1	1	1	1	1500										
Riches Chapel		1	1	1	1	56	2	2	20	30	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	500	500	1	1	1	1	1	500										
Total Stanton Charge		2	2	2	2	185	1	3	3	94	88	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1250	1250	1	1	1	1	1	1250										
Total This Year		49	143	18	746	7452	11	207	340	650	6413	956	18	97	141	46	532450	26098	24	50050	515	575	211950	4	4	2991	738									
Total Last Year		43	133	19	1545	5049	11	220	401	808	6544	1320	18	79	187	51	534200	28065	25	52200	731	600	198400	1	1	45	45									
Increase		6	10	-1	191	2353	0	87	139	442	670	136	19	18	46	5	69250	2707	1	12500	216	25	13550	3	3	2946	693									
Decrease		40	1	1	799	597	13	52	156	131	364	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					

CLEBURNE DISTRICT																							
1	Alvarado																						
2	Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.																						
	Cahill																						
	Wendover																						
	Travis Chapel																						
3	Bloom																						
	Total Bloom Charge																						
4	Bono																						
	Total Bono Charge																						
	Bethany																						
	Lone Willow																						
	Price's Chapel																						
	Total Bono Charge																						
5	Burleson																						
	Total Burleson Charge																						
6	Cleburne																						
	Total Cleburne Charge																						
7	Cleburne—Main Street																						
8	Cleburne—St. Marks																						
9	Cleburne—St. Paul's																						
10	Clifton																						
11	Covington—Covington.																						
	Oscola																						
	Total Covington Charge																						
12	Glen Rose																						
13	Glen Rose Circuit—Eulogy.																						
	George's Creek																						
	Mambo																						
	Oden's Chapel																						
	Total Glen Rose Circuit																						
14	Granbury																						
15	Granbury Circuit—Acton.																						
	Cresson																						
	Fairview																						
	East Creek																						
	Total Granbury Circuit																						
16	Grandview																						
17	Joshua																						
	Total Joshua																						
18	Meridian																						
19	Morgan																						
	Total Morgan Charge																						
20	Stephenville																						
21	Tolar																						
	Total Tolar																						
	Hill City																						
	Rock Church																						
	Total Tolar Charge																						
22	Venus																						
23	Walnut Springs—Walnut Spgs.																						
	Fredell																						
	Total Walnut Spgs. Chg.																						
	Total This Year																						
	Total Last Year																						
	Increase																						
	Decrease																						

19	Purdion—Purdion.....	66	1	2	6	46	16	1	1200	1	1000	1800	
	Dresden.....	97	1	2	2	73	24	1	800	1	1000		
	Harmony.....	105	3	1	2	61	46	1	100	1	1000		
	Mount Zion.....	86	7	3	3	51	39	1	800	1	1000		
	Total Purdion Charge.....	354	11	4	13	231	125	4	3800	1	4000	1800	
20	Rice.....	226	3	7	37	136	63	1	25000	1	1000	16500	
21	Richard—Richard.....	173	3	3	8	140	36	6	6000	1	1000	1500	
	Lewis E. Tucker.....	69	3	2	1	65	5	2	3000	1	1000	3000	
	Kirven.....	43	1	3	3	35	6	1	2500	1	1000	4500	
	Sireetman.....	285	4	5	7	240	47	5	11500	2	3000		
22	Tahuacana.....	217	9	13	23	160	56	1	15000	1	1500		
23	Thornton—Thornton.....	107	3	3	7	76	34	1	2000	1	1500		
	Odds.....	52	3	3	3	42	10	1	6750	1	1500		
	Prairie View.....	25	1	3	3	18	10	1	2250	1	1500		
	Steele's Creek.....	234	4	3	3	135	76	1	6750	1	1500		
	Total Thornton Charge.....	305	10	106	64	291	66	3	45000	2	2500	21300	
24	Worthington.....	9424	246	437	609	7342	1656	3	610750	24	71000	438575	
	Total This Year.....	9580	304	378	533	8044	1555	5	515250	25	72000	384275	1
	Total Last Year.....	124	58	59	24	101	202	3	4500	2894	10000	300	52300
	Increase.....												

FORT WORTH DISTRICT														
1	Arlington Heights.....	1114	28	45	48	1139	1	3	16	2	1	64000		
2	Arlington Heights.....	982	34	72	65	874	149	4	4	8	1	57000		
3	Ash Crescent.....	275	10	26	4	264	43	3	1	1	1	12500		
4	Bendrook.....	179	9	5	9	151	33	2	1	1	1	7500		
5	Birdville.....	173	14	14	4	165	32	1	1	1	1	1000		
6	Boulevard.....	879	20	70	27	802	140	2	23	1	1	20000		
7	Boulevard.....	955	30	70	60	443	182	8	7	1	1	32500		
8	Bowling.....	2132	7	18	34	109	59	1	50000	1	8000	2500		
9	Central Heights.....	173	49	128	196	1944	170	1	130000	12250	1	9000	77000	
10	Collieville—Collieville.....	40	2	6	6	30	6	1	9000	3000	1	450	7000	
11	Collieville—Collieville.....	48	1	2	2	20	6	2	1750	1	12000	120	600	
	Oak Grove.....	35	3	9	9	40	24	1	1750	1	12000	120	600	
	White's Chapel.....	187	4	11	6	132	64	3	5	4	1	3600		
Total	Collieville Charge.....	249	5	17	5	200	56	1	20	1	1	10000	1000	
12	Diamond Hill.....	406	14	36	41	312	103	2	1	1	1	5000		
13	Englewood.....	213	4	11	7	181	40	1	5	1	1	1800		
14	Eutess—Eutess.....	242	1	2	4	201	40	1	4	1	1	800		
	Smithfield.....	455	5	13	4	382	80	1	1	1	1	2500		
Total	Eutess Charge.....	3591	20	69	152	2382	302	1	8	12	58	100000	232000	2
15	First Church.....	104	14	15	6	107	20	1	3	1	1	2500	1750	
16	Fostepco Heights.....	157	3	14	7	137	30	4	1	1	1	6500	250	3
17	Grace.....	338	3	20	1	338	22	1	5	2	1	15000	1000	
18	Grapevine.....	439	12	26	19	438	20	1	28	20	1	10000	7400	
19	Handley.....	80	2	4	4	66	30	3	3	1	1	2800	2000	
20	Haslet—Haslet.....	65	1	10	1	51	25	3	5	1	1	1500	1200	
	Keller.....	40	2	2	1	32	10	1	10	1	1	1500	1500	
	Saginaw.....	185	3	16	1	140	65	3	18	3	1	4800	4700	
Total	Haslet Charge.....	658	9	24	21	606	28	1	1	23	1	28000	12000	
21	Highland Park.....	113	4	2	22	90	7	1	1	1	1	1500	13500	
22	Ingram's Chapel.....													

4	Crawford—Crawford.....	J. W. Culwell.....	139	5	1	1	123	25	3	3	1	1	3000	1100	2500	1	3000	11	5		
	Compton.....		44		1	1	22	5					1500							5	
	Evergreen.....		72		1	4	53	19					2000							5	
	Total Crawford Charge.....		285		6	6	198	50					6500	1100	2500		3000			5	
5	Daffau—Daffau.....	W. H. Hogg.....	63	4	2	1	800	7	1	3	1	1	1000		700						
	Alexandria.....		23	4	2	1	25	2					800								
	Clairrett.....		54	2	2	1	56	4					600								
	Pleasant Hill.....		20	2	2	1	20	4					500								
	White's Chapel.....		15	14	2	1	175	13	2				2900		700						
	Total Daffau Charge.....		120	8	5	2	800	20	6	1	1	1	4500				2000				
6	Evant—Evant.....	J. D. Farmer.....	121	3	3	3	66	40	3	1	1	1	3000		1200						
	Mullins.....		241	2	2	20	146	91	9	1	2	2	7500		2700		2000				
	Total Evant Charge.....		688	6	31	21	622	62	1	8	19	1	32000		4000		22500			4000	
7	Gatesville.....	E. L. Craig.....	80	3	4	1	80	4	4	1	1	1	1500		600		1000				
8	Gatesville Circuit—Flat.....	P. W. Layne.....	58	2	2	1	58	2	2	4	1	1	1500		600		1000				
	Schley.....		138	9	4	151	93	3	4	1	1	1	32000		5000		15100				
	Total Gatesville Circuit.....		590	8	37	117	425	93	1	1	3	1	32000	750	3500	186	5500				
9	Hamilton.....	W. E. Shipp.....	318	9	21	43	241	64	1	22	1	1	1500		2700		1500				
10	Hico.....	Floyd W. Thrash.....	88	2	11	3	82	16	6	1	1	1	1750		500		2500				
11	Jonesboro—Jonesboro.....	J. E. Morton, Supply.....	111	2	2	2	52	49	1	1	1	1	2000		500		2500				
	Bethel.....		289	2	3	2	65	36	1	7	3	3	5200		2500		50				
	Total Jonesboro Charge.....		80	4	5	80	189	101	7	1	1	1	1800		2500		800				
12	Levita—Levita.....	Bruce Weaver, Supply.....	56	2	1	1	57	1	1	1	1	1	2500				800				
	Liberly.....		127	2	1	194	5	1	1	1	1	1	1000				800				
	Fort Gates.....		103	3	13	12	308	95	1	4	1	1	1500		4500		1200				
	Total Levita Charge.....		369	7	4	27	2	2	1	1	1	1	1000				750				
13	McGee.....	Ernest Koper.....	66	2	1	50	21	2	1	1	1	1	1500		1200		1000				
14	Moody Circuit—Horne.....	George Siler, Supply.....	60	5	4	40	21	1	1	1	1	1	500				1200				
	County Line.....		66	5	2	4	50	17	1	1	1	1	200				1200				
	The Groves.....		66	5	2	4	50	17	1	1	1	1	200				1200				
	Willow Grove.....		249	15	5	12	182	70	1	2	1	1	5000		1200		4150				
	Total Moody Grove.....		148	2	2	140	8	21	1	3	1	1	5000		3000		3700				
15	Moody—Leon.....	A. G. Elley.....	77	2	2	48	29	8	1	3	1	1	5000		2000		1000				
16	Mosheim—Mosheim.....	C. F. Bell.....	100	10	12	5	68	32	2	1	1	1	2500				1000				
	Coyote.....		90	2	2	68	26	2	1	1	1	1	1500				1000				
	Lane's Chapel.....		267	15	7	3	184	102	1	4	3	1	9000		2000		5700				
	Total Mosheim Charge.....		234	14	8	7	200	49	1	9	1	1	5000		250		3000				
17	Oglesby.....	D. L. Barnes.....	57	2	2	51	15	15	1	1	1	1	1200		1500		1000				
18	Pearl—Pearl.....	Frank Stone, Supply.....	40	7	7	25	21	3	1	1	1	1	1500				1			800	
	Pidooke.....		18	7	7	25	21	3	1	1	1	1	1500				200				
	Slaters.....		33	3	3	34	3	3	1	1	1	1	800				200				
	Topsey.....		109	2	15	2	150	34	1	1	4	4	4700		1500		1			800	
	Total Pearl Charge.....		151	3	2	90	64	1	1	1	1	1	2500		1500		2000				
19	Turnersville—Turnersville.....	Jack Shaw, Supply.....	86	2	2	1	50	35	1	1	1	1	1000				700				
	Ames.....		102	2	2	64	40	40	1	1	1	1	1250				1000				
	Pancake.....		339	2	2	204	139	1	1	1	1	1	4750		1500		3700				
	Total Turnersville Charge.....		5394	2	120	220	301	4348	1094	9	56	84	168300	200	42700	186	100000	2	805	5	
	Total This Year.....		5257	8	2	146	261	315	4462	887	1	11	52	80	46	40750	382	4550	1	125	125
	Total Last Year.....		137	2	17	41	14	114	207	4	4	4	1950	196	1000	35300	1	680	1	120	
	Increase.....																				
	Decrease.....																				

Heidenheimer	1	111	981	19	1	1	1	1	2000	1	2500	2750	63
Onsville	1	63	58	10	1	1	1	1	1500	1	1600	1600	63
Pendleton	5	100	74	31	1	1	1	1	2000	1	1900	380922	55
Total Tempie Circuit	7	99	53	45	1	1	1	1	5000	1	2500	2750	55
23 Thrall—Thrall	7	373	278	105	1	1	1	1	10500	1	1200	2600	63
Boavies	3	89	62	28	1	1	1	1	1000	1	1200	200	63
Lawrence Chapel	3	65	49	13	1	1	1	1	1000	1	1200	300	63
Total Thrall Charge	6	299	206	78	1	1	1	1	4000	1	3000	500	63
24 Troy	6	287	184	67	1	1	1	1	5000	1	3000	1200	63
Total This Year	45	8543	8170	310	422	2	12	117	35	572808	34833	200	63
Total Last Year	46	8493	48	180	325	420	12	324	38	580700	39050	200	63
Increase	1	50	41	10	6	4	156	202	3	8392	4207	300	63
Decrease	1	20	11	1	1	1	207	123	1	1500	16130	1	63
WACO DISTRICT													
1 Big Hill—Big Hill	3	180	90	48	1	1	1	1	6000	1	1200	200	2000
Ben Hur	10	135	88	47	2	2	2	2	6000	1	1200	200	2000
Total Big Hill Charge	3	295	178	95	6	7	6	7	12000	1	1200	200	2000
2 Bosqueville—Bosqueville	4	135	120	50	1	1	1	1	6000	1	1200	130	4500
Elm Mett	4	135	120	50	1	1	1	1	6000	1	1200	130	4500
Total Bosqueville Charge	4	320	240	74	7	7	7	7	11000	2	2200	250	6100
3 Bruceville—Bruceville	5	91	76	38	1	1	1	1	4500	1	1500	3000	4000
Mooreville	1	113	76	38	1	1	1	1	4500	1	1500	3000	4000
Rosenthal	3	114	104	13	2	2	2	2	4500	1	1500	3000	4000
Total Bruceville Charge	1	318	244	84	8	8	8	8	13500	1	1500	1500	8500
4 China Springs—China Spgs	9	205	137	72	1	1	1	1	2000	1	1000	1000	1500
Speegleville	1	128	6	99	30	30	30	30	2000	1	1000	1000	1500
Total China Spgs Charge	10	333	133	8	16	236	102	3	4000	60	1000	2500	3000
5 Hewitt—Hewitt	1	165	152	27	1	1	1	1	4000	1	2000	3000	3000
South Bosque	3	52	45	4	1	1	1	1	4000	1	2000	3000	3000
Spring Valley	3	68	53	19	2	2	2	2	2000	1	1000	500	1600
Total Hewitt Charge	1	285	11	2	5	50	1	1	6000	1	2500	2000	4600
6 Lakewood	3	180	10	20	20	136	45	1	6000	1	2000	2000	4600
7 Lorena	2	222	8	14	29	152	63	7	7000	1	3000	6800	7000
8 Mait	5	540	12	18	69	486	15	1	5000	9500	4500	7000	7000
9 Mead—Mead—Mens Sment	2	76	64	11	1	1	1	1	5000	1	2000	48200	48200
Haasburg	2	40	39	6	1	1	1	1	5000	1	2000	48200	48200
Total Mens Sment Charge	2	116	2	4	2	2	2	2	5000	1	2000	48200	48200
10 Moody	1	258	116	17	1	1	1	1	8000	1	4000	9500	9500
11 Mount Gain	2	158	12	14	223	33	1	10	4000	1	4000	2500	2500
12 Penelope—Penelope	1	80	158	4	4	8	155	2	4000	1	1500	4000	4000
Etrome	3	80	80	17	8	17	100	2	4000	1	1500	4000	4000
New Hope	2	100	100	4	4	100	10	1	2250	1	1500	2200	2200
Total Penelope Charge	5	280	16	18	5	5	100	10	1500	1	1500	6200	6200
13 Parry	1	113	280	34	4	4	280	34	7750	1	3750	6110	8822
14 Prairie Hill—Prairie Hill	2	204	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	1	2000	2400	2400
Kirk	1	103	1	1	1	1	1	1	3000	1	2000	1500	1500
Total Prairie Hill Charge	1	217	2	2	2	2	2	2	5000	1	2000	3900	3900
15 Riesel	5	159	5	3	7	7	218	9	5000	1	2400	7000	7000
16 Valley Mills	4	159	5	12	8	180	9	2	5000	1	2400	7000	7000

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH PROPERTY									INSURANCE				
		Baptisms		Preparatory Members		Full Membership											Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Land, and Furnishings	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Dmg'd or Destroy'd	Furngs Dmg'd or Destroy'd	Amount of Damage	Loans Collected
		Baptized	All Others	Preparatory Members	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Ported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Transfers and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Advocate	Subscribers to Conference												
WACO DISTRICT—Continued		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
17 Waco—Austin Avenue	W. H. Mansfield	25	31	52	350	2487	52	75	181	79	2964	52	3	10	15	1	300000	72500	1	15000	2100	151300						
18 Waco—City Avenue	Gid. J. Bryan	4	12	467		467	13	33	50	443	20	3	3	1	4	1	18000	3780	1	4000		15750						
19 Waco—Concord Avenue	A. K. Marney	3	5	262		262	5	22	17	252	20	13	20	3	1	3000	4000	1	3500		9000							
20 Waco—First Church	C. P. Comer	16	24	1401		1401	61	109	84	1241	246	2	2	77	2	50000	4000	1	4000	4000	24450							
21 Waco—Herring Avenue	W. H. Coleman	5	19	808		808	30	62	29	871		20	12	1	1	20000	14035	1	4000	2300	41000							
22 Waco—St. John's	E. R. Stanford	15	15	1076		1076	20	45	100	1041	22	5	10	1	2	68000	14035	1	4000	100	69000							
23 Waco—Sparks Memorial	W. J. Shelton	1	1	218		218	3	27	12	214	22	10	10	2	1	3000	4000	1	2000	5000	9500							
24 Waco—Westley	T. S. Ogilvie	7	5	307		307	7	7	26	164	27	2	2	1	1	15000	4200	1	1500		8300							
25 West—Westley	P. L. Shuler			74		74	4	9	35	222	38	1	1	1	1	15000		1	1500		8300							
	Leroy	7	5	277		277	7	11	33	222	38	1	1	1	1	15000		1	1500		8300							
	Total West Charge	61	186	61	350	11434	61	380	680	677	10616	1222	2	38	136	212	36	691767	108125	25	81950	2800	435322					
	Total This Year	62	199	90	215	12841	57	388	712	1327	12991	2023	3	16	158	308	36	760750	122023	25	80833	2850	442874	1				
	Total Last Year	31	3	29	185	1107	4	48	32	650	325	801	1	12	22	36		68983	13868		1067	50	17820	7652	1			
	Increase																											
	Decrease																											
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1 Abbott—Abbott	J. L. Ray	4		323		323	4	4	8	12	251	72						3500		1	3500							
	Yaungin	4		174		174	4	1	16	123	40							4500		1	4500							
	Total Abbott Charge	4		497		497	8	5	28	274	112							8000		2	8000							
2 Aquilla—Aquilla	David Irvin			125		125	1	1	5	53	7							2500		1	1300							
	Lebaron			67		67	1	1	4	48	18							1000		1	1000							
	Wesley Chapel			166		166	1	1	4	102	18							1500		1	1500							
	Total Aquilla Charge			358		358	3	3	4	207	43							5000		3	5000							
3 Bardwell—Bardwell	J. M. McDonald, Supply			86		86	1	1	4	3	68	20						2000		1	1500							
	Avalon			50		50	1	1	2	1	47	10						1000		1	1000							
	Nash			70		70	1	1	10	18	62	4						1000		1	1000							
	Oak Grove			323		323	4	4	10	18	288	55						4000		1	4000							
	Total Bardwell Charge			924		924	4	4	20	40	204	84						17500		3	17500							
4 Bethel	J. L. Davenport	3	1	135		135	2	2	2	2	81	31						1000		1	1000							
5 Britton—Britton	Victor D. Dow			106		106	6	6	2	2	81	31						1000		1	1000							
	Mountain Peak			57		57	1	1	2	2	40	17						1000		1	1000							
	Onward			67		67	1	1	2	2	55	12						1000		1	1000							
	St. Paul			365		365	6	6	4	4	258	113						4000		1	1000							
	Total Britton Charge			677		677	15	15	10	10	597	264						6000		4	6000							

7	Ennis	122	15	7	12	2	2	1	2500	1	2400	300	1250		
8	Ferris	272	15	23	26	1	2	1	800	2	2800	300	1250		
9	Forreston	853	23	43	73	1	12	1	5000	1	5000	6650	21200		
10	Hillsboro—First Church	333	10	8	303	1	1	1	4000	1	1000	25000	25000		
11	Hillsboro—Line Street	105	1	1	67	37	1	1	2000	1	1000	500	500		
12	Itasca	81	3	4	81	3	3	3	5500	1	1000	1900	1900		
13	Maone	308	17	41	829	125	1	1	90000	17500	5500	4500	4500		
14	Maypearl—Maypearl	668	25	60	325	108	4	13	3500	1	2500	73000	73000		
15	Maypearl	363	2	9	264	42	8	3	3700	1	3700	6350	6350		
16	Midlothian	306	5	16	20	295	4	5	10000	1	2500	17000	17000		
17	Minford—Milford	365	8	10	17	131	1	1	35000	1	1800	4000	4000		
18	Mertens	148	8	6	39	142	5	1	8500	1	1800	4000	4000		
19	Palmer	218	8	6	59	23	1	1	1500	1	1500	4000	4000		
20	Red Oak	339	8	6	78	201	7	1	10000	2	1500	4000	4000		
21	Trumbull	590	14	29	28	406	17	1	40000	1	3500	15000	15000		
22	Waxahachie-Ferris Heights	184	10	9	34	169	4	1	7500	1	2000	5000	5000		
23	Waxahachie—First Church	60	12	7	12	111	9	1	1600	1	4000	5000	5000		
24	Waxahachie Circuit—Boyce	348	22	16	50	336	16	3	9750	1	2500	6000	6000		
25	Whitney	183	2	6	10	124	4	1	3500	1	2500	4000	4000		
26	Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	466	2	10	13	272	78	1	7000	1	2500	6400	6400		
		255	1	8	79	149	46	1	10000	1	4000	4000	4000		
		225	1	13	159	52	1	1	1600	2	11600	5000	5000		
		160	1	41	259	86	1	1	1500	1	1500	1000	1000		
		83	1	88	84	88	1	1	2000	1	1500	1000	1000		
		88	1	172	172	172	2	35000	1	1500	2000	2000	2000		
		197	1	24	10	182	30	4	3000	1	2500	5000	5000		
		56	1	1	2	97	30	1	1000	1	1000	1000	1000		
		126	1	1	1	97	30	1	1000	1	1000	1000	1000		
		331	2	25	13	314	83	4	5000	1	2500	6000	6000		
		1219	2	25	51	805	300	2	43000	1	5000	33000	33000		
		105	7	3	7	27	27	2	2500	1	2500	2300	2300		
		84	7	3	2	65	27	1	1900	1	1900	2300	2300		
		276	7	4	10	194	83	2	5700	1	2500	2300	2300		
		329	40	15	57	219	108	3	10000	1	2000	450	450		
		32	1	7	26	14	14	1	1500	1	1500	7000	7000		
		40	4	2	20	24	24	1	200	1	200	5350	5350		
		23	1	1	10	6	6	1	1200	1	1200	5350	5350		
		41	6	10	99	53	53	1	2900	3	67800	11080	263900		
		136	6	10	99	53	53	1	2900	3	65500	6325	258550		
		10596	237	387	709	8252	2259	2	397200	17500	27	67800	1607	263900	
		10258	25	180	349	506	8600	4	408600	25725	25	65500	2239	258550	
		388	57	38	203	638	408	2	6400	8225	2	2300	632	5350	
		11	11	23	408	408	408	2	8400	8225	2	2300	632	5350	
	Total This Year	56	138	3	387	709	8252	2	397200	17500	27	67800	1607	263900	
	Total Last Year	45	127	26	180	349	506	4	408600	25725	25	65500	2239	258550	
	Increase	11	11	23	38	203	638	2	6400	8225	2	2300	632	5350	
	Decrease														

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
		Baptisms			Preparatory Members			Full Membership			Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Dmg'd or Destroy'd	Parsonages Dmg'd or Destroy'd	Amount of Damage	Losses Collected	
		Baptized Infants	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise																	Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident	Number Licensed to Preach This Year
1 Alamo—Aliso	O. A. Morton	1	1	38	2	14	3	70	41		3	6	1	4500	1	4500		3500	27								
Bethel				98				51																			
Chapel Hill				8				10																			
Total Alamo Charge				210				121																			
2 Azle	James M. Cooper, Supply	1	1	108	3	14	6	191	63		1	3	3	10300	1	10300		1500	26								
3 Azle Circuit—Knob	R. E. Millsap, Supply			45		3	1	45	23					4000	1	4000		2750	3								
Feden				78		1	3	78						1700	1	1700											
Silver Creek				169		2	3	171						4500	1	4500											
Total Azle Circuit				129		3	4	124	21					10000	1	10000		5500	1								
4 ElIASville	Roy H. Davis	3	3	176	5	5	10	127	44		4	8	1	4000	1	4000		1000	1								
5 Gordon—Gordon	Horace Forest	1	2	48	5	5	1	34	18		1	1	1	1500	1	1500											
Mingus				22		2	1	10	10					1000	1	1000											
Santo				48		1	4	34	13		4	3		6500	2	3000		1000	2								
Ward Mountain				280		10	5	14	205	85	7	4	1	1500	1	1500											
Total Gordon Charge				206		1	14	13	152	56	16	16		4500	1	4500											
6 Graford—Graford	Roy L. Crawford	5	1	69	1	14	13	15	48					6000	1	6000		6200	1								
Oran				275		1	14	18	200	72	1	7	5	1200	2	1200											
Total Graford Charge				698		56	50	40	682	80	3	38	1	65000	1	65000		2200	1								
7 Graham—Graham	C. H. Cole	10	33	61	3	3	1	43	21		1	2	1	1200	1	1200											
8 Graham Ct.—Henry's Chapel	W. B. Morton	1	3	59	3	1	1	58	21		1	2	1	1500	1	1500											
Sunray				56		1	1	53	3					2000	1	2000											
Salem Road				100		4	9	81	20		2	13	1	2000	1	2000											
South Valley				63		3	7	53	20		2	7	1	1900	1	1900											
Total Graham Circuit				339		10	17	288	64		3	42	5	7700	5	7700		2000	5								
9 Loving—Loving	J. F. Weathers	2	8	144	1	3	1	107	40		7	7	1	3900	1	3900											
Joan				70		1	8	80	5					1500	1	1500											
Markley				20		1	2	20	2					1250	1	1250											
Red Top				38		1	1	36	2					4750	1	4750											
Total Loving Charge				272		11	11	243	47		1	13	3	8000	3	8000		2000	3								
10 Millsap—Millsap	W. P. McMicken	1	1	75	1	4	22	108	26		6	1	1	1200	1	1200											
Brazos				45		1	2	47	3					1000	1	1000											
Holder's Chapel				51		7	1	58	4		2	8	4	11200	4	11200		3100	4								

11 Mineral Wells—Central.....	1	10	2	75	23	47	15	124	7	1	1	4	51	1	3000	1	3000	509	14300	2500	
12 Mineral Wells—First Church.....	5	8	2	1038	32	54	56	948	120	1	1	25	16	1	20400	1	20400	10000	16000	16000	
13 New Castle—New Castle.....	3	5	3	226	5	3	24	140	70	1	1	1	7	1	5800	1	5800	2500	4500	4500	
Profit.....	4	4	4	80	4	4	6	88	20	1	1	1	1	1	4000	1	4000	1	4500	4500	
Total New Castle Charge.....	3	9	4	308	9	30	30	188	90	1	1	1	7	1	12500	1	12500	2500	4500	4500	
14 Olney.....	5	42	4	805	42	20	25	670	172	20	6	20	6	1	35000	1	35000	5000	19000	19000	
15 Olney Circuit—Ingliside.....	1	1	1	63	3	13	3	66	10	1	1	1	1	1	35000	1	35000	1	19000	19000	
Bitter Creek.....	15	1	1	15	1	1	1	15	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
True.....	82	2	2	100	4	15	2	12	10	1	1	15	1	1	35000	1	35000	5000	19000	19000	
Total Olney Charge.....	1	2	2	100	4	15	2	12	10	1	1	15	1	1	35000	1	35000	5000	19000	19000	
16 Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto.....	1	1	1	101	1	6	12	109	1	1	1	1	3	1	5000	1	5000	2000	2000	2000	
Cedar Springs.....	1	1	1	82	1	6	12	109	1	1	1	1	3	1	5000	1	5000	2000	2000	2000	
Total Palo Pinto Charge.....	1	1	1	183	1	6	12	109	1	1	1	1	3	1	5000	1	5000	2000	2000	2000	
17 Springtown—Springtown.....	8	4	4	232	3	11	2	283	33	1	1	2	2	1	10000	1	10000	3000	3000	3000	
Agnes.....	3	3	3	82	1	1	1	82	1	1	1	1	1	1	1500	1	1500	2800	2800	2800	
Footville.....	5	1	1	150	2	10	1	160	32	1	1	2	1	1	1500	1	1500	2800	2800	2800	
Total Springtown Charge.....	8	8	8	362	6	21	2	68	18	1	1	2	2	1	2000	1	2000	324	4200	4200	
18 Strawn.....	1	1	1	226	7	5	10	203	25	1	1	2	27	3	13500	1	13500	2800	4200	4200	
19 Weatherford—Greets Mann.....	1	2	2	438	6	15	13	384	68	3	2	18	12	1	35000	1	35000	3500	5000	5000	
20 Weatherford—First Church.....	1	1	1	776	15	28	42	722	55	1	2	5	34	1	50000	1	50000	10000	30650	30650	
21 Weatherford Circuit, North—	1	1	1	49	1	2	1	31	17	1	1	1	2	1	1000	1	1000	1500	750	750	
Godfrey's Chapel.....	1	1	1	49	1	2	1	31	17	1	1	1	2	1	1000	1	1000	1500	750	750	
Lambert.....	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	14	16	1	1	1	2	1	500	1	500	2000	2000	2000	
Peasler.....	1	1	1	69	1	2	2	37	27	1	1	4	4	1	6500	1	6500	27	27	27	
Whitt.....	1	1	1	71	1	1	1	45	27	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1200	1	1	1	
Wieband.....	1	1	1	86	1	3	3	52	41	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1	1000	1	1	1	
Zion Hill.....	1	1	1	50	1	1	1	25	24	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1	1000	1	1	1	
Total Wford Ct., North.....	2	2	2	351	1	2	8	194	152	1	2	9	9	5	10200	1	10200	1500	750	750	
22 Weatherford Circuit, South—	1	1	1	63	1	1	1	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1300	1	1300	2000	2000	2000	
Bethel.....	1	1	1	63	1	1	1	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1300	1	1300	2000	2000	2000	
Brook.....	1	1	1	56	1	1	1	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1500	1	1500	1	1	1	
Buckner.....	2	2	2	28	2	2	2	30	1	1	1	2	2	1	1500	1	1500	1	1	1	
Dennis.....	7	7	7	49	7	7	7	56	1	1	1	2	2	1	1000	1	1000	1	1	1	
Greenwood.....	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1	1000	1	1	1	
Total Wford Ct., South.....	1	9	9	231	9	9	9	235	1	1	1	2	2	5	6300	1	6300	2000	2000	2000	
23 Weatherford Circuit, West—	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	500	1	500	1	1	1	
Poe Prairie.....	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	500	1	500	1	1	1	
Temple Hall.....	4	4	4	40	4	4	4	43	10	1	1	2	2	2	1500	2	1500	1	1	1	
Willow Pond.....	4	4	4	78	4	4	4	77	10	1	1	1	1	1	2000	1	2000	1	1	1	
Total Wford Ct., West.....	4	4	4	138	5	5	5	127	10	1	1	3	3	3	2000	3	2000	1	1	1	
Total This Year.....	53	184	6	7972	13	282	350	8915	1398	2	13	121	288	52	365050	300	365050	2700	14624	151050	
Total Last Year.....	46	155	4	8847	240	380	577	7508	1322	4	14	99	113	58	347120	680	347120	3564	10900	136150	
Increase.....	7	29	2	1500	13	42	21	1194	653	6	2	25	173	6	20930	350	20930	664	4124	11900	
Decrease.....																					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942
 RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE				
		Baptists	All Others	Preparat.	Remainng on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members Active	Total Full Members and Nonmembers	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churchee Dmg'd or Dest'd	Parsonage Dmg'd or Dest'd	Amount of Damage Loss Collected
1 Brownwood	S. W. Williams	45	172	40	2025	8477	40	223	517	528	7329	1400	1	8	186	330	45	5006000	16921	23	80000	23	80000	17450	264450	1	800	27
2 Cisco	Roy A. Langston	49	143	18	745	7452	11	207	349	650	6413	956	3	18	97	141	46	593450	26028	24	50950	24	50950	575	211950	4	3991	738
3 Cleburne	L. L. Felder	61	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	62	233	40	4073000	8500	23	60300	23	60300	13725	231850	3	6011	3967
4 Corsicana	R. O. Sory	60	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	94	219	49	6107300	6600	24	71000	24	71000	13725	436575	...	...	...
5 Fort Worth	S. A. Barnes	214	418	75	133	20827	46	727	1515	1545	18883	2660	1	35	191	362	44	1904300	296031	31	147350	31	147350	6199	1157350	2	15003	3103
6 Gatesville	D. K. Porter	35	103	3	...	5394	2	129	220	301	4348	1094	2	12	117	121	35	1653000	200	22	42700	22	42700	3550	100000	2	805	5
7 Georgetown	Edward R. Barcus	45	99	8	...	8543	8	170	319	422	7242	1376	2	28	139	212	36	572308	34843	25	79950	25	79950	200	372962	1	63	63
8 Waco	John W. Bergin	61	196	61	350	11434	51	340	680	677	10616	1222	2	21	136	212	36	691767	108125	25	81950	25	81950	1970	435322	...	...	...
9 Waxahachie	T. H. Burdon	56	38	3	...	10586	26	237	387	709	5252	2258	2	11	56	138	49	397200	17500	27	67800	27	67800	1607	263900	...	...	...
10 Weatherford	J. M. Bond	53	184	6	...	7972	13	282	359	383	6915	1328	2	13	121	288	52	368050	300	22	77550	22	77550	2700	151050	...	...	...
Total This Year		678	1828	214	3260	18291	207	283	15211	1648	84482	15526	16	146	1116	2158	443	6214025	515048	246	759550	246	759550	26822	89718	6	25673	7876
Total Last Year		625	1900	397	15667	19478	313	2968	14944	16816	85742	14842	10	134	1080	2140	453	6228270	596446	246	734533	246	734533	22833	58165	13	3380	2580
Increase		53	72	168	12407	1187	106	137	358	1260	784	6	12	36	18	18	10	14245	81398	...	26017	3989	31563	78203	1	22283	5296	
Decrease		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATISTICAL TABRE No. 2

**Christian Literature, Women's Work,
Lay Activities, Local
Church School**

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Work					
	S. Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Vacation and Week-Day Schools				Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9									
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
1 Ballinger.....	60	80	180	41	201	12	8	381	125	.....	.....	35	.....	52	433	No	2	.....	.....	66
2 Bangs.....	35	25	55	11	87	7	7	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	No	17	.....	.....	33
3 Blanket—Blanket.....	18	20	79	9	55	7	7	133	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	153	No	.....	.....	.....	15
4 Zephyr.....	25	30	40	9	50	4	4	108	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	108	No	.....	.....	.....	15
Total Blanket Charge.....	43	50	119	18	105	11	11	241	90	25	20	40	20	180	261	No	7	.....	.....	30	
5 Brownwood—Central.....	155	107	216	51	270	30	24	583	60	60	24	30	25	139	636	No	15	.....	.....	95	
6 Brownwood—First Church.....	73	53	229	84	419	42	36	497	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	636	No	8	.....	.....	162
7 Burkett—Burkett.....	15	12	50	10	65	8	8	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	No	.....	.....	.....	14
8 Dresser.....	5	8	25	3	25	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Echo.....	20	20	75	13	90	8	8	136	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	No	.....	.....	.....	14
Total Burkett Charge.....	121	72	187	42	212	27	26	475	72	11	18	21	6	2	477	No	18	.....	.....	70	
10 Coleman.....	26	131	165	29	120	11	16	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	No	.....	.....	.....	35
11 Comanche.....	9	10	16	5	31	5	5	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Comanche Circuit—Harmony.....	13	16	35	3	31	7	7	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Indian Creek.....	29	35	30	5	61	7	7	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
13 Stroctor.....	12	13	32	5	31	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Comanche Circuit.....	63	74	113	23	174	28	28	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
14 Cross Out—Cross Out.....	4	4	10	3	15	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Pleasant Valley.....	10	5	10	3	25	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Pleasant Valley.....	14	9	20	6	40	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cross Out Charge.....	15	10	34	9	45	3	3	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
11 Drasco—Drasco.....	4	14	18	6	23	1	1	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Drasco Charge.....	19	24	52	15	68	4	4	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Gustine—Gustine.....	17	20	40	9	65	3	3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Energy.....	4	3	15	4	20	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambkin.....	7	15	25	6	43	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Gustine Charge.....	28	38	80	19	125	3	3	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Indian Creek—Indian Creek.....	6	10	31	7	35	1	1	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Johnson Memorial.....	14	20	44	8	55	2	2	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Indian Creek Charge.....	20	30	75	15	90	3	3	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Norton—Norton.....	10	17	37	7	44	5	5	76	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel.....	14	8	23	6	42	4	4	55	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Norton Charge.....	24	25	60	13	87	9	9	131	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Novice—Novice.....	25	15	24	7	50	5	5	77	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Content.....	14	15	23	9	48	5	5	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glenn Cove.....	14	15	23	9	48	5	5	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Novice Charge.....	40	30	47	16	98	10	10	143	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	20	16	30	12	52	18	96	8	6	100	No	12	1	22
CLEBURNE DISTRICT														
1 Alvarado Circuit—Bornville.....	12	10	14	4	40		47			40	2		1	22
2 Alvarado Circuit—Bornville.....	8	15	12	5	30		40			32	3		1	12
Cahill.....	5	14	9	4	22		29			20	4			
Watts Chapel.....	3	11	9	4	22		148			56	12			12
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	30	56	40	18	117		58			114	2			21
3 Blum—Blum.....	10	13	16	7	30	6	58			40	2		1	21
Rio Vista.....	9	11	25	7	35	6	114			40	2		1	21
Total Blum Charge.....	19	24	41	14	65	16	40			40	2			
4 Bono—Bono.....	5	20	12	3	25		46			51				
Bethany.....	12	10	18	5	28		51			137				
Lone Willow.....	29	16	6	5	53		114			103	2		1	31
Price's Chapel.....	17	59	46	15	70	5	103			217	4		1	31
Total Bono Charge.....	14	42	40	13	70	5	217			217	4			
5 Burleson—Burleson.....	14	32	43	17	50	7	103			142				
Crowley.....	28	74	83	20	120	12	272			116	15		1	38
Total Burleson Charge.....	67	98	98	33	150	16	222			407	10		1	94
6 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	55	50	220	42	225	15	407			205	15		1	24
7 Cleburne—Main Street.....	52	30	58	22	128	8	206			116	7		1	21
8 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	27	23	47	14	68	5	116			238	3		1	38
9 Cleburne—St. Pauls.....	40	58	76	18	108	15	182			79	17		1	7
10 Clifton.....	18	13	30	8	27		69			17	17		1	7
11 Covington—Covington.....	40	29	57	16	80		152			18	17		1	26
Osceola.....	30	25	57	12	67	3	107			117	2		1	26
Total Covington Charge.....	27	17	21	9	32		74			67				
12 Glen Rose.....	20	20	60	12	86	10	122			141			1	15
13 Glen Rose Circuit—Biology.....	10	27	14	5	42		56			56	2			
George's Creek.....	6	12	12	3	15		33			33	2			
Mammoth.....	15	30	32	7	40		84			84	1			
Ottawa Chapel.....	81	69	58	15	97		173			173	5			32
Total Glen Rose Circuit.....	24	24	67	20	100	30	165			200	15		1	17
14 Granbury Circuit—Acton.....	12	14	55	6	38		87			87			1	17
Cresson.....	26	24	25	6	33		81			81				
Fairview.....	38	38	80	12	71		168			168	5		2	34
Fall Creek.....	35	35	50	14	70	10	154			154	5		2	30
Total Granbury Circuit.....	9	12	35	10	46	2	96			96	5		2	29
15 Grandview.....	30	30	71	19	93	2	172			172	6		3	41
Godley.....	70	200	180	50	250	25	555			555	2		1	96
Koppel.....	15	15	40	10	30		80			80	2		1	15
Total Morgan Charge.....	21	14	13	5	20		53			53	4			
16 Meridian.....	36	29	53	15	50		133			133	6		1	15
17 Morgan.....	33	10	32	15	40	6	96			96	1		1	16
Total Tolar Charge.....	26	21	31	7	50	6	91			91	3		1	22
18 Stephanville.....	11	20	24	8	60	8	71			71	20		1	16
Fredell.....	37	41	55	15	100	14	162			162	23		2	38
Total Walnut Spgs. Charge.....	830	1007	1632	439	2255	175	4233			4427	148		66	651
20 Tolar.....	93	1080	1691	421	2394	174	4446			4585	148		98	712
21 Tolar.....	101	73	59	18	139	6	208			123			32	61
22 Venus.....														
23 Walnut Springs—Walnut Spgs.....														
Fredell.....														
Total Walnut Spgs. Charge.....														
Total This Year.....	101	73	59	18	139	6	208			123			32	61
Total Last Year.....														
Increase.....														
Decrease.....														

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																Woman's Work												
	S. Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools				Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions, Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 9		Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)		Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined on Profession of Faith		Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.		No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes		Number of Societies		Members	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Teachers and Officers of Home Department	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3, 4, 5	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults	Already Counted in 9	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23							
1 Barry—Barry	8	22	15	6	40	51	30	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								
Drane	2	5	25	32	58	141	30	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								
Emhouse	10	20	6	35	58	141	30	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								
Total Barry Charge	20	49	55	17	100	299	60	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33								
2 Bazette—Bazette	11	13	20	7	27	53	30	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								
Long Prairie	17	13	14	5	22	39	30	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								
Mount Nebo	10	33	25	15	35	58	30	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								
Towel	47	72	36	15	82	138	30	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								
Total Bazette Charge	77	72	116	32	166	309	60	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33								
3 Black Hill—Black Hill	12	15	12	8	49	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45								
Black Hill	10	13	12	8	49	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45								
McCoy	12	15	12	8	49	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45								
Total Black Hill Charge	34	43	36	22	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134								
4 Blooming Grove	32	49	76	17	88	180	48	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28								
Chatfield	15	12	33	8	35	68	48	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28								
Chatfield—Chatfield	16	12	8	3	17	17	48	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28								
Roane	12	18	18	8	38	60	48	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28								
Tupelo	33	30	59	19	79	145	38	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28								
Total Chatfield Charge	28	36	70	21	86	167	38	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28								
6 Coledge—Coledge	8	12	15	4	20	39	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3								
Coledge Circuit—Callina	9	7	8	4	6	28	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3								
Datura	11	9	29	4	45	88	16	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6								
Dover	4	15	30	3	20	52	16	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6								
Munger	32	43	82	15	91	180	48	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28								
Total Coledge Charge	50	35	60	16	60	115	35	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10								
8 Corsicana—Central	106	100	120	24	242	371	42	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15								
9 Corsicana—Eleventh Street	137	124	240	60	260	27	58	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18								
10 Corsicana—First Church	41	40	54	11	71	5	23	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8								
11 Corsicana—North	41	48	123	17	105	229	28	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8								
12 Dawson	18	24	30	8	80	118	28	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8								
Eureka—Eureka	10	10	14	4	38	118	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10								
Pleasant Grove	28	34	44	12	118	118	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10								
Total Eureka Charge	42	39	75	12	63	118	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10								
14 Frost	54	49	70	31	82	11	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6								
15 Groesbeck	28	14	99	11	88	16	41	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16								
16 Hubbard	38	36	60	14	71	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10								
17 Kerens	78	114	241	35	183	503	32	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10								
18 Mexia	8	11	14	4	38	118	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10								

19 Pardon—Purdon	8	61	8	3	12	25	25	16	4	8	25	25	No	1	6
Dresden	20	18	20	4	30	63	63				68	68	No	1	6
Harmony	10	15	20	3	30	39	39				48	48	No	1	6
Mount Zion	10	15	25	6	30	188	188				105	105	No	1	6
Total Pardon Charge	48	57	83	18	195	406	406	10	10	30	306	306	No	1	26
20 Rice	18	25	34	10	40	70	70	15	8	8	87	87	No	1	20
21 Richard—Richard	16	26	34	10	40	70	70	15	8	8	87	87	No	1	20
Sturven	9	26	34	10	40	70	70	15	8	8	87	87	No	1	20
Sheridan	7	15	15	3	12	30	30				34	34	No	1	20
Tecumseh	3	4	4	3	12	14	14				161	161	No	1	20
Total Richard Charge	30	32	57	13	80	146	146	15	8	8	125	125	No	1	50
22 Tehlman—Richard	20	21	58	11	50	133	133	12			67	67	No	1	15
23 Thornton—Thornton	11	12	36	8	35	68	68				45	45	No	1	15
Odds	15	13	33	7	35	68	68				180	180	No	1	15
Prairie View	13	10	16	6	35	45	45				208	208	No	1	74
Steele's Creek	39	35	85	21	105	180	180	10	32	32	537	537	No	2	74
Total Thornton Charge	44	42	92	19	121	205	205	41	3	3	306	306	No	1	74
24 Wortham	1099	1163	2068	483	2509	5171	5171	27	136	136	5370	5370	No	29	964
Total This Year	1191	1241	2230	534	2839	5577	5577	13	135	135	5883	5883	No	29	1136
Total Last Year	92	78	162	51	330	406	406	14	1	1	570	570	No	1	172
Increase															
Decrease															

FORT WORTH DISTRICT															
1 Arlington	129	201	267	35	293	42	42	10	12	12	674	674	No	1	101
2 Arlington Heights	186	150	317	65	373	33	33	16	16	16	751	751	No	2	131
3 Ash Crescent	40	19	67	10	73	3	3	25	25	25	179	179	No	1	31
4 Benbrook	21	27	29	10	67	87	87				87	87	No	1	23
5 Birdville	22	56	53	11	76	12	12	26	30	30	160	160	No	1	23
6 Boulevard	94	140	150	30	195	35	35	15	15	15	450	450	No	2	97
7 Broadway-Mulvey	66	75	90	24	164	11	11	20	20	20	287	287	No	1	68
8 Castleberry	42	32	25	12	72	3	3	10	10	10	114	114	No	1	30
9 Central	205	160	519	61	496	46	46	8	8	8	1134	1134	No	1	315
10 College Heights	50	40	53	11	75	5	5	16	16	16	193	193	No	1	20
11 Collierville—Collierville	6	8	14	6	25	4	4	4	8	8	54	54	No	1	14
Minter's Chapel	8	18	24	7	35	6	6	8	14	14	69	69	No	1	12
Oak Grove	12	8	12	6	29	5	5	6	6	6	64	64	No	1	20
White's Chapel	34	50	64	26	124	17	17	38	32	32	273	273	No	2	20
Total Collierville Charge	45	14	47	15	60	10	10	20	20	20	347	347	No	1	33
12 Diamond Hill	45	37	84	13	120	5	5	12	12	12	233	233	No	1	33
13 Englewood	16	47	53	8	80	123	123	25	25	25	128	128	No	1	41
14 Euless—Euless	14	50	51	8	80	123	123	25	25	25	128	128	No	1	41
Smithfield	29	87	104	19	109	25	25	40	40	40	248	248	No	2	76
Total Euless Charge	37	285	746	17	635	72	35	105	42	111	1650	1650	No	2	451
15 First Church	29	26	13	9	40	83	83	11	11	11	83	83	No	1	22
16 Fostepco Heights	24	26	13	9	40	83	83	11	11	11	83	83	No	1	16
17 Grace	50	52	67	18	80	7	7	12	12	12	275	275	No	1	18
18 Grapevine	50	69	94	34	130	12	12	27	27	27	483	483	No	1	60
19 Handley	16	18	20	6	40	3	3	30	30	30	51	51	No	1	15
20 Haslet—Haslet	10	13	12	5	25	3	3	4	4	4	45	45	No	1	15
Scaler	10	15	12	5	25	3	3	4	4	4	45	45	No	1	15
1 Saginaw	42	48	44	17	100	10	10	30	30	30	159	159	No	2	25
20 Saginaw Haslet Charge	91	116	143	41	235	24	24	27	21	21	565	565	No	4	46
21 Highland Park	30	20	35	13	61	2	2	20	20	20	111	111	No	1	19
22 Isham's Chapel													No	1	19

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Work					
	Sun. Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Vacation and Week-Day Schools			Ag. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Booklets	Members
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Excluding Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance Teachers	2, 3, 4, 5 Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodists Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodists Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults											
FORT WORTH DISTRICT—	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
Continued—Kennedale.....	18	15	30	12	60	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	10	15	5	.....	73	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
Everman.....	38	30	32	10	60	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	10	20	10	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Kennedale Charge.....	56	45	62	22	110	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	20	35	15	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Lake Worth.....	18	20	28	8	70	3	50	193	35	100	12	20	30	212	405	No	No	20	1	15			
25 Mansfield.....	30	35	63	12	130	3	50	193	35	100	12	20	30	212	405	No	No	20	1	40			
26 Matthews Memorial.....	122	126	208	54	300	24	15	544	125	47	20	15	15	69	702	No	No	10	1	50			
27 Meadowbrook.....	119	162	195	39	232	45	73	633	47	15	12	10	10	69	702	No	No	10	1	100			
28 Missouri Avenue.....	79	53	60	31	150	10	6	233	15	15	25	15	15	238	238	No	No	7	1	39			
29 Oakhurst.....	59	36	61	15	101	15	186	186	70	75	143	143	35	.....	186	No	No	5	2	46		
30 Polytechnic.....	467	475	579	88	555	35	44	1688	70	75	25	15	15	.....	1688	No	No	88	1	296		
31 Riverside.....	119	94	132	45	225	29	419	419	111	111	20	20	15	10	419	No	No	15	1	86			
32 St. Paul.....	60	50	85	20	110	15	30	260	40	40	20	15	15	13	270	No	No	15	1	43			
33 Trinity.....	90	60	223	33	140	16	35	457	40	40	12	15	35	20	314	No	No	20	1	51			
34 Weatherford Street.....	85	66	55	28	140	13	17	294	39	39	12	15	35	20	314	No	No	33	1	53			
35 Wichita Avenue.....	33	35	40	13	80	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	150	No	No	11	1	36
Total This Year.....	3042	2984	4651	1007	5900	570	441	12905	1501	632	388	696	320	820	13734	428	.....	474	41	2516		
Total Last Year.....	2834	3126	4779	1014	6385	600	308	12711	1568	641	499	792	487	1294	14005	486	.....	603	37	3100		
Increase.....	158	1042	82	7	485	30	133	194	67	9	111	96	167	465	271	58	.....	120	4	584		
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GATESVILLE DISTRICT	9	18	13	5	32	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Bee House—Bee House.....	5	8	14	5	18	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arnett.....	7	9	18	4	20	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union.....	6	8	10	4	19	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vista.....	27	43	45	18	89	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Bee House Charge.....	14	10	40	9	25	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Carlton—Carlton.....	1	5	15	5	22	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edna Hill.....	8	6	12	5	22	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Survis.....	33	21	67	30	78	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Carlton Charge.....	44	34	101	40	142	.....	.....	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Cranfills Gap—Cranfills Gap.....	17	12	16	7	29	.....	.....	42	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair.....	5	12	17	7	29	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Latham.....	19	23	31	9	43	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cranfills Gap Chg.....	41	47	64	23	111	.....	.....	175	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS														Woman's Work									
	Sun. Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools				Children			Adults			Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined During Year	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Teachers and Others and Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions, Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Children	Youth	Adults	16	17	18	19							20	21
1 Bartlett.....	19	32	75	17	100	16	10	169							169	4	No						1	40
2 Belton.....	95	140	28	150	10	25	376	40							443	5	No	15					1	75
3 Copperas Cove.....	49	39	86	14	125	8	196								196		No						1	36
4 Eddy.....	24	16	60	10	45	5	109	10							100		No						1	20
5 Florence—Florence Maxdab.....	12	15	18	8	40	5	58								58		No						1	12
6 Georgetown—First Church.....	6	3	18	4	20	1	32								32		No						1	11
7 Georgetown—North Side.....	18	18	35	12	60	6	90								90		No						2	23
8 Georgetown—Swedish.....	58	37	127	22	138	10	300	32							69		No						1	68
9 Granger.....	20	38	20	6	28	8	147								147		No						1	27
10 Holland—Holland Little River.....	20	32	47	15	60	2	130								131	6	No						1	62
11 Hutto.....	25	30	50	11	65	7	126								126	4	No						1	14
12 Jarrell.....	60	50	102	19	115	13	258								258	4	No						2	30
13 Killean.....	30	30	40	15	62	8	129	12							129	2	No						1	18
14 Nolanville—Nolanville Brookhaven.....	16	15	26	8	25	6	65								77	2	No						1	7
15 Rogers.....	10	8	17	6	30	4	41								41	2	No						1	7
16 Round Rock.....	37	23	67	20	90	11	147	12							159	5	No						2	29
17 Salado—Salado.....	48	29	60	20	100	11	115								172	3	No						1	10
18 Taylor—First Church.....	15	20	35	10	30	8	80								80	1	No						1	10
19 Temple—First Church.....	15	20	35	10	30	8	80								80	3	No						1	10
20 Temple—Seventh Street.....	9	21	50	10	50	4	102								102	3	No						1	27
21 Temple—Seventh Street.....	11	15	10	7	35	2	43								43	1	No						1	27
22 Temple—Seventh Street.....	20	16	30	9	60	2	80								80	1	No						1	12
23 Temple—Seventh Street.....	10	17	25	6	30	2	64								64	2	No						1	12
24 Temple—Seventh Street.....	4	10	16	8	25	1	44								44	2	No						1	12
25 Temple—Seventh Street.....	34	42	71	23	105	5	188								188	3	No						1	12
26 Temple—Seventh Street.....	54	68	88	29	142	13	272	30							334	17	No	65					1	93
27 Temple—Seventh Street.....	17	38	35	17	70	10	117								144	3	No						1	32
28 Temple—Seventh Street.....	105	127	235	42	229	28	588	8							619	19	No						1	130
29 Temple—Seventh Street.....	95	63	131	41	200	20	370	55							385	25	No						1	66

22 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.	10	15	50	9	50	3	38	14	10	88	No	1	13
Hendeviller.....	7	12	13	9	25	4	41	10	10	41	No	1	13
Oenaville.....	6	11	12	7	20	1	36	12	12	36	No	1	7
Pentagon.....	29	46	101	27	130	8	211	36	36	211	No	2	20
23 Thrall Temple Circuit.	12	10	101	7	130	8	47	36	36	47	No	1	12
Bosqueville.....	11	13	15	7	20	3	42	36	36	42	No	1	12
Lawrence Chapel.....	10	8	10	5	14	3	37	36	36	37	No	1	12
Total Thrall Charge.....	33	31	40	10	64	5	129	124	124	137	No	1	12
24 Troy.....	21	44	56	11	50	5	137	124	124	137	No	2	27
Total This Year.....	918	1233	1756	450	2219	197	4734	266	25	446	90	82	884
Total Last Year.....	915	1300	1750	463	2431	226	4890	275	143	228	128	127	954
Increase.....	3	127	6	13	212	29	240	9	116	133	38	45	70
Decrease.....	10	8	14	6	30	15	52	5	66	66	3	1	10

WACO DISTRICT													
1 Big Hill—Big Hill.	10	10	20	6	30	15	66	12	12	66	17	1	10
Ben Hill.....	22	18	34	12	60	33	119	5	66	66	17	1	10
Total Big Hill Charge.....	14	24	35	11	35	33	84	11	66	20	3	2	22
2 Bosqueville—Bosqueville.	32	26	24	10	38	4	96	22	38	4	100	1	9
Elm Mott.....	46	50	59	21	71	4	180	33	15	15	3	2	21
Total Bosqueville Charge.....	15	10	15	7	25	4	56	22	18	18	5	1	12
3 Bruceville—Bruceville.	15	13	20	6	35	2	56	12	12	12	1	1	21
Mooreville.....	7	8	30	6	38	2	53	14	6	6	1	1	12
Rosenthal.....	37	31	65	19	98	8	164	54	6	6	6	3	45
Total Bruceville Charge.....	25	13	40	8	30	4	86	8	8	8	9	1	11
4 China Springs—China Spgs.	5b	25	75	15	65	8	170	37	37	12	13	6	11
Speegleville.....	20	25	68	12	80	8	133	37	12	12	7	1	37
Total China Spgs. Charge.....	22	28	62	9	57	26	147	44	15	12	4	1	11
5 Hewitt—Hewitt.	11	6	20	7	19	3	44	37	15	12	4	1	11
Spring Valley.....	53	59	150	28	156	34	324	37	12	12	11	6	37
Total Hewitt Charge.....	38	36	43	13	56	5	135	61	14	14	9	1	17
6 Lakeview.	8	16	16	10	43	5	50	14	10	10	7	1	30
7 Lorena.	49	66	164	22	150	15	325	50	10	22	11	1	112
8 Mart.	7	12	36	5	38	1	68	50	10	22	11	1	23
9 Meirs S ment—Meirs S ment.	9	17	13	1	28	3	63	9	33	33	2	2	23
Halsburg.....	16	19	49	10	56	4	101	9	101	2	2	1	35
Total Meirs S ment Chg.....	33	20	73	16	85	12	164	9	12	12	4	1	13
10 Moody.	29	20	40	7	37	3	46	14	12	12	8	1	10
11 Mount Calm.	8	10	25	3	25	3	46	14	12	12	8	1	10
12 Penslope—Penslope.	26	18	36	8	40	6	58	14	12	12	8	1	10
New Hope.....	50	32	85	20	135	16	273	50	20	20	8	1	10
Total Penslope Charge.....	37	27	101	30	100	16	218	20	12	20	8	1	10
13 Perry Hill—Perry Hill.	25	22	35	15	41	1	50	14	12	12	2	1	28
Kirk.....	11	18	13	8	20	1	30	14	12	12	2	1	12
Total Perry Hill Charge.....	36	40	48	23	61	1	80	14	12	12	2	1	12
15 Riesel.	21	30	51	10	65	4	122	14	6	6	4	1	27
16 Valley Mills.	10	23	50	10	55	3	96	14	6	6	4	1	33

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Work		
	S. Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Vacation and Week-Day Schools				Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., League, Young Adults			Classes		
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Executive of Home Department	Mothers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 8	Home Departments	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollments of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined During Year	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials NOT Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
WACO DISTRICT—Continued																				
17 Waco—Austin Street	172	285	714	54	611	56	28	1322	81	24	71	46	222	1544	52	45	1	400		
18 Waco—Clay Avenue	55	60	85	20	95	10	30	250	35	10	30	10	270	12	15	1	24			
19 Waco—Colorado Avenue	61	69	87	21	130	6	20	264	34	10	20	25	64	328	5	5	1	58		
20 Waco—First Church	156	149	286	68	374	30	49	748	44	18	18	25	36	630	3	36	1	165		
21 Waco—Herring Avenue	142	155	240	46	273	25	22	630	50	63	30	25	20	630	15	12	1	127		
22 Waco—St. John's	102	156	209	35	237	55	26	611	75	100	30	30	5	138	2	10	1	104		
23 Waco—Sparks Memorial	35	30	70	10	85	11	2	158	100	30	15	141	11	193	7	2	1	29		
24 Waco—Westley	15	45	60	16	80	10	26	182	35	12	48	11	83	11	4	1	34			
20 West—West	34	51	95	15	90	26	25	253	35	12	48	11	83	11	4	1	34			
20 West—West	18	53	44	8	155	26	285	35	35	12	48	11	83	11	4	1	34			
Total West Charge	62	74	109	23	155	26	285	35	35	12	48	11	83	11	4	1	34			
Total This Year	1336	1596	3954	610	3952	352	241	7010	557	65	120	116	371	7300	291	167	29	1457		
Total Last Year	1403	1756	8022	653	3748	347	224	7406	942	14	175	157	350	7756	275	198	31	1638		
Increase	67	230	58	43	396	5	17	387	385	51	46	41	21	366	44	31	2	181		
Decrease																				
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																				
1 Abbott—Abbott	22	30	42	11	60			105						105	1		1	30		
1 Vaughn	1	50	40	8	40			139						139	3		1	30		
Total Abbott Charge	33	80	82	19	100			174						174	4		1	30		
2 Aquila—Aquila	16	16	25	7	28			66		5	9	12		66	6		1	14		
2 Leanon	15	16	25	7	28			66						66	6		1	14		
2 Leanon Chapel	32	40	40	10	60			122		14	32	30		122	11		2	15		
Total Aquila Charge	66	87	87	25	116			265		19	41	32		265	11		2	29		
3 Bardwell—Bardwell	6	28	30	6	23			71						71	3		1	10		
3 Avalon	4	8	20	7	18			40						40	1		1	10		
3 Nash	5	15	18	5	19			44						44	4		1	10		
Oak Grove	15	51	68	18	60			155						155	4		1	10		
Total Bardwell Charge	25	18	56	12	63			116			10			116	1		1	10		
4 Bethel	15	25	25	10	35			75						75	1		1	10		
5 Britton—Britton	10	15	12	6	30			43						43	5		1	10		
5 Mountain Peak	4	4	8	3	10			19						19	1		1	10		
5 Onward	4	4	8	3	10			19						19	1		1	10		
5 St. Paul	29	44	45	19	75			137						137	6		1	10		
Total Britton Charge	29	44	45	19	75			137						137	6		1	10		

6	Bynum—Bynum.....	26	24	34	8	45	2	9	103	103								103	1	19	
	Brandon.....	13	10	37	7	32		3	70	70								70	1	19	
	Total Bynum Charge.....	39	34	71	15	77	2	12	173	173								173	1	118	
7	Ennis.....	76	66	191	41	210	51	88	425	90					40	16	6	431	2	43	
8	Ferris.....	46	54	53	19	72	8	38	213	59						12	102	315	1	7	
9	Forreston—Forreston.....	13	8	25	8	20	3	1	59	24								69	1	7	
	Collier's Chapel.....	16	17	26	6	2	3	1	69	24								89	1	7	
	Garrett.....	21	14	26	9	37	5	1	76	33								204	1	7	
	Total Forreston Charge.....	50	39	77	23	59	11	4	294	57								467	1	143	
10	Hillsboro—First Church.....	63	102	188	43	245	15	54	664	76						35	45	209	2	30	
11	Hillsboro—Lime Street.....	44	32	70	13	92	5	7	164	70						12	10	103	1	31	
12	Italy.....	24	20	38	14	60	7	1	103	42						8		125	1	17	
13	Latasa.....	20	20	38	16	95	4		125	41						7	5	87	1	22	
14	Matone.....	9	9	32	17	37			37	32								32	1	22	
15	Maypearl—Maypearl.....	9	15	55	2	30			32	32								32	1	22	
	Total Maypearl Charge.....	9	16	75	6	70			129	77								129	1	22	
16	Midlothian.....	20	16	75	6	70			129	77								129	1	22	
17	Midford.....	21	46	110	18	108	10		227	65						14	24	251	1	48	
	Derr's Chapel.....	14	12	34	10	48			77	3								77	1	11	
	Midway.....	14	15	20	10	44			59	34								59	1	11	
	Total Midford Charge.....	49	31	66	24	113			179	37								170	1	21	
18	Mertens—Mertens.....	24	25	50	9	53	5	5	118	118								118	1	21	
	Total Mertens Charge.....	40	45	101	18	93	5	5	96	214								96	1	21	
14	Palmer.....	25	29	59	11	37			124	15						10		72	1	12	
20	Red Oak—Red Oak.....	20	15	25	8	46			68	68						15		108	1	16	
	Ovilla.....	20	12	34	6	45			73	73								73	1	16	
	Total Red Oak Charge.....	40	27	59	14	91			140	15						15		140	1	31	
21	Trumbull—Trumbull.....	5	5	26	5	25			41	41								41	1	31	
	Bristol.....	10	12	20	7	25			49	49								49	1	31	
	Total Trumbull Charge.....	15	17	46	12	50			90	90								90	1	31	
22	Waxahachie—Ferris Heights—																				
	Ferris Heights.....	27	36	45	10	65			118	118								118	1	21	
	Oak Branch.....	12	8	26	6	25			52	52								52	1	21	
	Sardis.....	20	22	42	10	69			94	94								94	1	21	
	Total Wax. Ferris Hts. Chg.	59	66	113	26	150			264	264								264	2	45	
23	Waxahachie—First Church.....	103	117	276	57	268	62		615	58								673	1	147	
24	Waxahachie Circuit—Eoyce.....	10	10	15	7	29			42	42								42	1		
	Buena Vista.....	9	14	37	7	39			42	42								42	1		
	Long Branch.....	5	14	21	8	25			48	48								48	1		
	Total Waxahachie Circuit.....	24	38	73	22	53			157	157						6		163	1	28	
25	Whitney Ct.—Coon Creek.....	40	34	54	17	69	9		194							15		154	1		
26	Whitney Ct.—Coon Creek.....	7	14	22	7	40			50	50								50	1		
	Fort Graham.....	14	12	15	6	30			47	47								47	1		
	Huron.....																				
	McCown.....																				
	Peck.....																				
	Smith Bend.....																				
	Total Whitney Circuit.....	21	26	37	13	70			97									97			
	Total This Year.....	1032	1136	2194	532	2620	197	108	5199	699						256	242	5441	26	877	
	Total Last Year.....	1071	1272	2301	563	2805	197	121	5529	760						363	298	5827	24	873	
	Increase.....								13	330						107	56	386	2	4	
	Decrease.....															32	56	386	2	1	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Work						
	S. Schools: Enrollment and Attendance										Vacation and Week-Day Schools				Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., Leagues, Young Adults			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 8 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined During Year	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School use Lesson Materials Approved by Gen'l Bd.	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Excluding of Home Department	Teachers and Officers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults										
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
1 Aledo—Aledo.....	10	12	31	8	35	3	6	70							70				1	20				
Annetta.....	10	10	24	6	30	3	1	54							54									
Bethel.....																								
Chapel Hill.....	20	22	55	14	55	6	7	124			4	7			124				1	20				
Total Aledo Charge.....	41	30	44	8	57	6	3	132							132				1	20				
2 Azle.....	6	13	12	5	20			36							36									
3 Azle Circuit—Knob.....																								
Peden.....	20	25	30	8	50	2	4	89							89									
Silver Creek.....	26	38	42	13	70	2	4	125							125									
Total Azle Circuit.....	8	10	20	10	30			50	10		4	8	8	5	50	3				5				
4 Elhasville.....	29	28	48	10	55			115							120	4				14				
5 Gordon.....	2	11	11	5	11			29							29	2				8				
Singsus.....																								
Santo Mountain.....	31	50	74	10	95			39							39	6				12				
Total Gordon Charge.....	17	16	45	10	45			89							89	6				22				
6 Graford—Graford.....	5	15	20	5	20			48							48					16				
Orr.....																								
Total Graford Charge.....	22	31	65	15	65			133							133					16				
7 Graham—Graham.....	102	103	180	36	231	17	14	423	102			62			423	34				70				
8 Graham Ct.—Henry's Chapel.....	24	14	16	7	30	2		63							63					12				
Murray.....	16	8	20	8	25			52	18						70									
Salem.....	5	12	18	6	20			41							41									
South Bend.....	22	26	30	8	30	2		88	30						118					12				
Tonk Valley.....																								
Total Graham Circuit.....	67	60	84	29	105	4		244	48			20		48	292	6				12				
9 Loving—Loving.....	55	42	46	10	79		6	159				18			159	1				14				
Jean.....	25	13	22	8	47		7	75							75									
Markley.....																								
Red Top.....	22	33	56	8	63		5	124				31			124					12				
Total Loving Charge.....	102	88	124	26	189	18		358				78			358	8				26				
10 Millsap—Millsap.....	10	12	27	9	30			58							58					10				
Bethesda.....	8	10	18	6	25		1	42							42									
Brazos.....																								
Holder's Chapel.....	20	14	21	5	25		1	60							60									
Total Millsap Charge.....	38	36	66	20	80		1	161							161					10				

11 Mineral Wells—Central.....	23	101	55	4	95	15	20	185	62	18	1	23
12 Mineral Wells—First Church.....	99	90	175	31	240	25	8	71	621	15	1	140
13 New Castle—New Castle.....	10	16	25	12	32	8	1	38	58	1	1	12
Profit.....	10	12	30	16	30	8	1	100	100	6	1	12
Total New Castle Charge.....	20	28	35	18	32	23	18	100	420	3	1	43
14 Olney Circuit—Ingleside.....	68	56	123	32	225	23	4	83	420	3	1	15
Butter Creek.....	20	15	35	8	45	4	1	1	83	1	1	15
Total Olney Circuit.....	90	71	158	40	270	27	19	84	503	4	2	30
15 Pea Pink—Fato Fmco.....	20	18	36	6	45	4	1	1	83	4	1	15
Pea Springs.....	12	10	19	5	30	7	1	1	63	7	1	23
Total Pea Pink Charge.....	32	28	55	11	75	11	2	2	146	11	2	38
17 Springtown—Springtown.....	24	18	48	12	78	12	1	1	102	12	1	23
Archie.....	21	16	41	11	71	11	1	1	85	8	1	29
Peckville.....	3	2	7	1	7	1	1	1	17	1	1	4
Total Springtown Charge.....	41	36	96	23	156	24	2	2	162	21	2	37
18 Strawn.....	41	55	43	20	80	10	4	4	159	5	1	29
19 Weatherford—Cours Mem.....	18	20	50	15	50	4	8	45	119	4	1	30
20 Weatherford—First Church.....	45	57	100	30	150	18	22	25	282	6	1	33
21 Weatherford Circuit, North.....	98	95	185	23	190	6	75	52	495	9	1	102
Godfrey's Chapel.....	4	2	16	5	25	1	1	1	27	1	1	1
Lambert.....	3	3	12	4	12	1	1	1	19	1	1	1
Peasler.....	5	4	21	6	20	1	1	1	36	1	1	1
Whitt.....	3	3	12	4	12	1	1	1	19	1	1	1
Weland.....	5	4	21	6	20	1	1	1	36	1	1	1
Zion Hill.....	12	6	49	15	57	1	1	1	82	1	1	1
Total W'ford Ct., North.....	12	6	49	15	57	1	1	1	82	1	1	1
22 Weatherford Circuit, South.....	6	12	11	6	35	4	1	1	38	1	1	1
Bethel.....	5	5	10	4	20	2	2	2	25	1	1	1
Brock.....	7	4	10	3	20	3	1	1	23	1	1	1
Buckner.....	7	4	10	3	20	3	1	1	23	1	1	1
Dennis.....	7	4	10	3	20	3	1	1	23	1	1	1
Greenwood.....	7	4	10	3	20	3	1	1	23	1	1	1
Total W'ford Ct., South.....	32	27	53	21	135	12	1	1	145	1	1	1
23 Weatherford Circuit, West.....	20	16	23	6	35	1	1	1	65	1	1	1
Poe Prairie.....	17	9	18	5	29	1	1	1	57	1	1	1
Temple Hall.....	3	7	5	1	6	1	1	1	8	1	1	1
Willow Pond.....	37	25	41	12	74	1	1	1	122	1	1	1
Total W'ford Ct., West.....	70	58	82	23	138	3	3	3	242	3	3	3
Total This Year.....	1003	995	1695	432	2445	138	198	4451	4871	131	21	651
Total Last Year.....	1075	1152	1986	482	2708	143	194	5032	5507	145	24	753
Increase.....	72	157	301	50	263	5	4	582	626	14	3	102
Decrease.....												

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942
 RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	Sun. Schools: Enrollment and Attendance.										Vacation and Week Day Schools				Avg. Attendance: Additional Sessions Children's Dept., League, Young Adults			No. Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Church School Pupils Joined Ch. During Yr. on Prof. of Faith	Lesson Materials—Does the Ch. School use any Lesson materials not approved by General Board?	No. Methodist Wks. Enrolled in Leadership Sch's & Classes	Woman's Work	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Dept.	Officers & Teachers	Avg. Attend 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery Birth to 8	Home Department	Total Enrollment - Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Enrolled in Week Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults	No. of Societies	Members									
1. Brownwood	674	1032	2174	515	3017	228	161	5074	96	117	246	86	431	5505	152			32	848					
2. Cleburne	603	1044	1643	436	2923	129	125	4304	327	53	183	67	44	4405	121			20	550					
3. Corsair	830	1007	1632	438	2928	175	153	4255	448	45	280	11	189	4427	148			24	651					
4. Cassarea	1090	1163	2085	493	2900	180	148	4200	191	136	280	58	199	5370	181			29	864					
5. Fort Worth	3042	2384	4861	1007	5900	570	448	7300	632	388	696	320	829	13734	474			41	2516					
6. Gatesville	643	670	1297	384	1702	76	54	3104	201	96	320	65	190	3284	63			18	384					
7. Georgetown	818	1233	1756	450	2919	107	80	4734	254	29	96	23	446	5180	90			27	884					
8. Waco	1336	1526	2954	610	3352	352	241	7019	567	126	328	156	371	7390	231			29	1457					
9. Waxahachie	1032	1136	2194	532	2920	187	108	5199	659	83	206	116	432	5441	163			42	877					
10. Weatherford	1003	995	1685	432	2445	138	198	4451	489	20	292	28	420	4871	131			21	651					
Total This Year	11779	12780	22263	5320	28354	2273	1841	56256	5814	1082	2836	897	3361	59617	1708			207	9762					
Total Last Year	12421	14218	23436	5501	30617	2308	1724	59668	6688	1465	3915	1241	3852	63595	1994			274	11113					
Increase	642	1538	1173	241	2263	35	117	3412	874	403	1079	414	491	3978	246			556	1351					
Decrease																								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3
Financial Reports

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Table with multiple columns containing numerical data for various categories such as '1 Alvarado Ch.', '2 Alvarado Ch.', '3 Blum', '4 Bono', '5 Burleson', '6 Cleburne', '7 Grandview', '8 Hill City', '9 Meridian', '10 Tolar', '11 Covington', '12 Glen Rose', '13 Glen Rose Circuit', '14 Granbury', '15 Granbury Circuit', '16 Grandview', '17 Joshua', '18 Meridian', '19 Morgan', '20 Stephenville', '21 Tolar', '22 Venus', '23 Walnut Springs', '24 Walnut Spgs.', 'Total This Year', 'Total Last Year', 'Increase', 'Decrease'.

134	Compton	135	16	17	3	4	7	15	15	10	18	10	18	16	33	9	4	1	214	
135	Evergreen	200	25	27	2	5	10	20	20	3	18	48	48	42	5	4	7	1	356	
136	Total Crawford Charge	934	116	117	21	47	47	92	92	1	64	101	255	25	4	4	20	7	1915	
137	Alexandria	42	8	0	1	2	3	3	3	0	2	10	10	50	10	11	20	1	131	
138	Alexandria-Daftau	75	7	8	0	2	3	5	25	4	4	130	130	15	15	20	20	1	192	
139	Charette Hill	100	130	11	16	2	4	20	25	2	1	1	50	3	3	5	20	1	334	
140	White's Chapel	60	67	6	10	1	4	10	10	1	1	1	255	1	1	5	20	1	152	
141	Total Daftau Charge	460	407	40	49	9	23	15	95	3	10	63	16	16	11	20	20	4	967	
142	White's Chapel	600	600	67	64	14	13	30	75	5	12	28	15	31	5	5	5	1124		
143	Total Front Charge	1000	900	111	88	23	18	50	100	12	91	32	75	31	11	25	76	1b	1588	
144	Total Front Charge	2700	2700	325	337	58	61	135	300	17	36	202	32	75	25	1173	7544	5	7544	
145	8 Gatesville Circuit—Flat	200	130	23	16	5	3	10	30	3	30	25	40	180	12	12	10	210		
146	Total Gatesville Circuit	260	180	30	23	7	13	9	45	3	90	90	180	180	12	10	10	711		
147	10 Hamilton	2400	2400	266	300	47	54	105	250	4	236	300	780	120	5	190	28	10	8275	
148	10 Hico	1400	1400	175	175	32	32	70	200	8	33	120	62	60	34	5	135	18	3110	
149	11 Jonesboro—Jonesboro	400	400	50	50	5	5	10	100	4	17	45	29	4	4	5	5	5	836	
150	Bethel	200	200	25	25	5	5	10	50	2	2	9	3	8	8	15	5	2	386	
151	Ireland	200	214	23	25	4	4	10	30	2	5	16	8	14	14	58	7	422		
152	Total Jonesboro Charge	800	814	100	100	18	18	40	150	6	24	62	32	4	4	184	4	7	1644	
153	Liberty	150	100	19	13	3	2	5	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	1	132	
154	Fort Gates	50	56	6	1	2	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	117	
155	Total Levita Charge	300	256	37	13	7	14	45	35	2	190	342	342	2	2	35	30	10	3600	
156	13 McGregor	1800	1800	225	225	40	40	90	240	2	20	20	25	10	10	35	3	3	164	
157	County Lane	44	50	6	5	1	1	4	9	1	5	3	3	3	3	40	3	3	203	
158	Stockton	25	25	3	3	1	1	1	18	1	20	20	20	12	12	35	3	3	152	
159	The Grove	75	90	10	10	2	2	4	16	1	15	15	15	8	8	30	7	7	211	
160	Willow Grove	100	100	13	11	2	2	4	18	1	80	80	25	15	15	40	15	15	770	
161	Total Moody Circuit	298	340	43	37	7	7	15	56	4	62	65	30	17	17	88	7	8	1457	
162	Moody-Leon	350	350	96	106	21	19	42	130	5	36	10	200	19	3	50	15	15	826	
163	Mosheim	341	342	43	42	8	8	18	34	3	32	31	62	50	9	52	17	3	784	
164	Cayote	341	344	43	42	8	8	18	34	2	25	15	2	3	3	12	3	3	362	
165	Lane's Chapel	217	218	27	25	4	4	9	30	1	48	123	74	250	28	3	3	5	1972	
166	Total Mosheim Charge	900	904	113	100	20	20	44	97	2	6	112	43	43	7	111	42	538	2273	
167	17 Oglesby	900	900	90	100	13	4	2	27	4	42	29	40	75	5	5	5	5	373	
168	18 Pearl—Pearl	190	190	20	13	2	2	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	
169	Endnote	75	75	8	9	2	2	4	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1324	
170	Water	95	100	9	12	2	2	5	17	1	10	5	5	5	5	24	5	5	183	
171	Total Pearl Charge	395	370	45	46	10	10	18	65	4	18	58	34	1240	11	113	5	5	2018	
172	19 Turnersville—Turnersville	458	270	57	57	10	10	23	50	3	6	18	53	4	18	7	7	7	510	
173	Turnersville	226	131	30	30	5	5	11	40	5	6	25	13	40	9	20	20	282		
174	Palms	244	161	30	30	5	5	12	43	25	24	98	37	34	34	34	34	34	282	
175	*Total Turnersville Cig.	928	562	117	117	20	20	46	133	100	24	98	37	34	34	34	34	34	1086	
176	Total This Year	18413	17687	2220	2204	405	401	904	2552	52	6147	910	838	1728	21	595	9	82	40762	
177	Total Last Year	17537	17179	2195	2133	392	378	878	2422	70	7243	1119	940	3841	146	725	13	119	42319	
178	Increase	876	508	25	71	14	23	28	160	268	88	34	4	209	2	4	23	94	141	153
179	Decrease																			

*Paid on basis of eight month pastorate

	318	400	400	7	7	16	45	45	6	5	10	10	21	11	11	530	
22 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	186	176	176	3	3	7	19	19	1	1	3	3	15	5	5	222	
Heldensauer	500	500	500	2	2	7	21	21			4	4	5	5	5	169	
Onaville	500	500	500	2	2	5	15	15			3	3	5	5	5	357	
Royalton	500	500	500	6	6	12	40	40			20	20	56	25	25	1278	
Temple Charge	500	500	500	4	4	19	100	100			5	5	25	5	5	488	
23 Thrall	113	113	113	1	1	6	23	23			28	28	27	8	8	189	
Thrall	273	273	273	1	1	14	17	17			28	28	28	8	8	442	
Lawrence Chapel	686	686	686	4	4	6	100	100			33	33	78	19	19	1119	
Total Thrall Charge	800	800	800	7	7	30	50	50			66	66	10	10	10	2894	
24 Troy	3101	3101	3101	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	
Total This Year	3163	3163	3163	173	218	4208	2599	26	100	765	3024	1503	5261	4405	1721	1009	
Total Last Year	30764	30738	3843	689	686	1533	4923	5361	23	103	4783	140	1344	2860	6109	1671	
Increase	247	893	25	118	3	30	9	77	744	3	287	1704	240	2401	87	117	
Decrease							54	104		3	3					752	
WACO DISTRICT																	
1 Big Hill—Big Hill	500	500	500	11	11	25	25	40			20	20	25	3	3	854	
Ben Hur	1000	1000	1000	62	62	22	40	80			33	33	18	18	18	803	
Total Big Hill Charge	700	700	700	16	16	35	115	115			70	70	24	24	7	15	
2 Bosqueville—Bosqueville	500	500	500	11	11	25	25	40			20	20	25	3	3	1635	
Elm Mott	1200	1200	1200	27	27	60	190	190			115	115	255	24	24	1033	
Total Bosqueville Charge	324	324	41	41	41	86	81	3	1	3	21	100	170	115	115	2988	
3 Bruceville—Bruceville	278	289	34	35	5	6	14	20	20	20	5	5	19	19	23	68	
Mooreville	423	423	52	10	10	21	21	20	20	20	2	2	39	32	29	68	
Rosenthal	1025	1034	128	23	23	51	51	114	114	114	6	6	114	112	106	280	
Total Bruceville Charge	600	600	75	75	13	14	30	32	32	32	5	5	226	17	10	850	
4 China Springs—China Spts	350	350	44	44	8	18	18	32	32	32	2	2	44	44	44	2830	
Spring Valley	950	950	119	119	21	22	48	64	64	64	1	1	79	79	28	31	
Speegleville	960	960	120	120	22	22	48	48	48	48	4	4	61	61	62	47	
Total China Springs Chg	260	260	32	32	6	13	13	31	31	31	1	1	42	42	8	31	
5 Hewitt—Hewitt	280	280	35	35	6	14	14	28	28	28	2	2	45	45	28	2210	
South Bosque	1500	1500	187	187	34	75	75	165	165	165	7	7	148	148	63	2509	
Spring Valley	800	800	100	100	18	40	40	60	60	60	5	5	58	58	23	555	
Total Hewitt Charge	1200	1200	150	150	27	60	60	200	200	200	16	16	117	117	51	3600	
6 Lorena	2400	2400	300	300	54	120	120	400	400	400	15	15	90	90	155	1568	
7 Mart	360	360	45	45	8	9	18	18	18	18	4	4	20	20	20	2168	
8 Miers S'ment—Miers S'ment	83	120	11	18	2	2	2	4	4	4	1	1	12	12	15	7627	
Halsburg	443	480	60	60	10	11	22	24	24	24	1	1	24	24	24	846	
Total Miers S'ment Charge	1800	2050	225	225	40	40	90	90	11	11	90	88	3	3	23	3448	
9 Mount Calm	975	975	47	47	9	19	19	50	50	50	6	6	61	61	25	1623	
10 Penelope—Penelope	200	200	25	25	5	11	11	21	21	21	1	1	10	10	32	85	
Hale	800	800	162	162	36	82	82	148	148	148	10	10	32	32	25	1734	
Total Penelope Charge	350	350	44	44	8	18	18	32	32	32	2	2	41	41	41	2513	
13 Perry Hill—Perry Hill	800	800	100	100	18	18	18	18	18	18	4	4	41	41	41	1854	
14 Prairie Hill—Prairie Hill	800	800	100	100	18	18	18	18	18	18	4	4	41	41	41	2172	
15 Fissel	1250	1300	156	156	28	28	28	28	28	28	5	5	48	48	21	2172	
16 Valley Mills	1400	1400	175	175	32	32	70	70	70	70	6	6	10	10	18	257	

6	Bynum—Bynum.....	600	75	14	15	30	30	42	42	4	4	56	106	69	7	22	6	3	1043
	Brandon.....	467	469	58	58	23	23	33	33	3	3	34	10	89	10	33	5	4	777
	Total Bynum Charge.....	1067	1069	133	133	24	27	75	75	7	7	80	116	13	13	55	11	5	1820
7	Ennis.....	3000	3000	375	375	68	68	800	800	11	11	80	90	1682	131	208	88	21	12363
8	Ferris.....	1500	1500	188	188	34	34	200	200	4	4	135	31	6	6	146	21	10	3204
9	Forreston—Forreston.....	267	267	33	33	7	7	21	21	2	2	26	3	19	22	10	2	2	2
	Colliers Chapel.....	133	133	17	17	3	3	7	7	1	1	3	25	3	14	10	2	2	2
	Garrett.....	133	133	17	17	3	3	7	7	1	1	3	25	3	14	10	2	2	2
10	Hillsboro—Lins Street.....	3000	3000	375	375	68	67	700	700	18	18	423	75	18	18	500	88	22	14388
11	Italy.....	1073	1373	128	136	24	26	125	125	6	4	110	10	29	41	106	21	10	3280
12	Itasca.....	2000	2000	250	250	45	45	250	250	5	5	103	15	3	3	335	30	10	2572
13	Malone.....	1280	1280	150	150	27	27	100	100	3	3	107	20	49	49	98	30	10	2362
14	Maypearl.....	21	21	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	10	5	1827
	Alburn.....	210	210	25	25	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	10	5	1827
	Total Maypearl Charge.....	1140	1142	142	149	26	26	182	182	14	14	132	20	45	45	267	18	6	2300
16	Midford.....	2000	2000	250	250	45	45	300	300	8	8	143	90	15	15	100	48	10	4079
17	Milford.....	623	667	78	83	14	15	75	75	3	3	31	13	4	4	11	6	6	1254
	Dor's Chapel.....	155	155	19	19	3	3	20	20	2	2	16	9	1	1	5	3	2	50
	Midway.....	287	406	33	56	6	13	20	40	3	3	22	9	3	12	3	3	3	636
	Total Milford Charge.....	1045	1146	130	145	25	35	52	45	5	5	69	22	4	5	19	8	6	2040
18	Mertens—Mertens.....	444	444	55	55	10	10	22	22	4	4	56	21	167	55	33	3	2	1102
	Irene.....	444	444	55	55	10	10	22	22	4	4	56	21	167	55	33	3	2	866
19	Palmer.....	978	978	122	121	22	22	49	49	7	7	124	49	307	73	52	5	4	1968
20	Red Oak—Red Oak.....	1500	1500	187	187	34	34	70	70	4	4	77	25	90	34	58	9	2411	1165
	Ovilla.....	488	488	62	62	11	11	24	24	4	4	59	40	130	14	26	4	4	1248
	Total Red Oak Charge.....	1155	1155	145	145	28	26	57	56	8	8	136	49	164	18	40	8	8	2413
21	Trumbull—Trumbull.....	77	102	4	4	1	1	11	17	1	1	40	54	8	8	5	5	5	254
	Bristol.....	25	25	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	54	8	8	5	5	5	254
	Total Trumbull Charge.....	102	102	4	4	1	1	17	17	1	1	40	54	8	8	5	5	5	254
22	Waxahachie—Ferris Hts.—Oak Branch.....	1052	1056	131	132	24	24	53	100	3	3	68	10	172	50	42	11	3	3330
	Ferris Heights.....	230	200	29	28	5	2	11	30	6	6	18	50	15	19	6	5	2	1539
	Oak Branch.....	350	360	44	46	8	8	17	180	5	5	55	50	45	5	5	5	5	3330
	Sardis.....	1332	1616	204	204	37	34	51	77	2	2	141	114	232	69	50	21	24	15319
	Ttl. Wax.—Ferris Hts. Chg.....	3900	3000	375	375	68	68	150	800	10	12	209	111	382	326	6	6	6	1072
23	Waxahachie—First Church.....	423	423	53	50	10	9	21	20	5	5	33	61	6	6	5	6	2	485
24	Waxahachie Circuit—Boyer.....	203	185	28	25	5	4	13	30	3	3	42	63	2	2	3	3	1	397
	Puena Vista.....	172	200	19	25	3	5	6	23	3	3	17	34	5	5	27	25	6	1877
	Long Branch.....	800	808	100	100	18	18	40	105	6	6	72	442	11	11	79	17	8	2498
	Total Waxahachie Ct.....	1300	1350	162	169	27	30	60	115	5	5	128	234	78	78	240	15	15	498
25	Whitney Ct.—Coot Creek.....	40	50	5	6	1	1	1	10	1	1	24	26	12	12	15	15	15	83
36	Fort Graham.....	16	32	5	6	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	15
	Eaton.....	16	32	5	6	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	15
	McCown.....	30	60	4	5	1	1	1	10	3	3	10	10	25	25	25	25	25	96
	Peoria Band.....	30	60	4	5	1	1	1	10	3	3	10	10	25	25	25	25	25	96
	Total Whitney Circuit.....	236	307	26	30	5	5	11	40	4	4	50	234	114	114	5	5	5	792
	Total This Year.....	33939	34659	4299	4292	772	801	696	1701	16	102	279	2911	8890	1420	1865	415	203	83234
	Total Last Year.....	32604	32698	4078	3956	736	735	1630	1621	4	92	249	3017	1312	1340	87	12452	48	82421
	Increase.....	1335	1961	151	336	36	66	66	80	12	10	39	106	5678	33	264	4	53	4749
	Decrease.....																		

11 Mineral Wells—Central	600	75	75	14	14	20	30	50	63	17	13	4	1	291	21	4	33	54	2000	35	2	250	2	250	9	25	2	3428
12 Mineral Wells—First Church	3000	375	375	68	68	150	150	900	900	104	104	18	3	310	1097	9	28	326	1928	08	1422	2	1422	207	10	9002		
13 New Castle—New Castle	1000	1000	125	125	22	22	50	100	100	100	100	6	1	10	26	4	28	300	90	33	300	9	300	32	13	1898		
Profit	250	250	31	31	6	6	13	25	25	13	13	1	1	16	26	28	28	260	150	32	260	9	260	32	13	2532		
Total New Castle Charge	1250	2700	538	538	23	23	63	820	820	14	14	16	3	432	181	12	75	355	15	98	26	1041	45	250	76	13	6878	
14 Olney Circuit—Ingleside	2700	429	429	9	9	24	44	20	20	6	6	2	1	34	1	3	36	20	25	64	10	21	10	21	17	1	768	
Buzer Creek	75	75	9	9	2	2	4	20	20	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	369	
Bus	225	225	28	28	5	5	11	50	50	12	12	5	1	54	1	3	36	25	25	22	21	21	21	21	12	1	369	
Total Olney Circuit	702	713	87	87	16	16	35	170	170	18	18	3	4	117	1	4	58	32	32	33	33	33	33	33	36	3	1266	
16 Palo Pinto	591	591	69	69	12	12	27	70	70	21	21	3	3	40	117	4	32	32	32	9	38	38	38	38	26	7	1167	
Cedar Springs	308	308	38	38	7	7	16	16	16	33	33	3	3	40	117	4	32	32	32	9	38	38	38	38	26	7	520	
Total Palo Pinto Charge	899	899	107	107	19	19	43	105	105	21	21	7	1	188	33	4	72	90	49	0	176	176	176	176	72	15	1887	
17 Springtown—Springtown	556	556	70	70	12	12	28	38	38	7	7	4	1	188	33	4	72	90	60	1198	32	8	2	110	21	25	2390	
Agnes	67	67	8	8	2	2	3	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	102	
Pocoville	222	222	28	28	5	5	11	36	36	20	20	2	2	22	22	7	10	50	49	17	3	69	3	69	11	10	534	
Total Springtown Charge	845	845	106	106	19	19	42	113	113	39	39	7	1	188	33	112	109	1198	49	17	3	69	3	69	32	39	3026	
18 Strawn	1500	1500	187	187	34	34	75	125	125	23	23	11	2	186	76	7	105	5	49	53	4	345	4	345	214	21	5	3026
19 Weatherford—Couts Mem.	1600	1600	200	200	36	36	80	338	338	30	30	11	2	121	167	20	57	156	290	21	44	11	546	140	24	5	4165	
20 Weatherford—First Church	2700	2700	338	338	61	61	135	1000	1000	1000	1000	17	2	229	479	17	63	302	450	153	25	760	250	250	140	24	6883	
21 Weatherford Circuit, North— Godfrey's Chapel	118	118	14	14	2	2	6	25	25	5	5	2	2	229	479	17	63	302	450	153	25	760	250	250	140	24	6883	
Lambert	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	474	
Peaster	140	140	18	18	3	3	7	25	25	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	115	
Whitt	100	100	12	12	2	2	5	12	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	311	
Wieland	63	63	8	8	2	2	3	25	25	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	551	
Zion Hill	43	43	5	5	1	1	2	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	156	
Total W Ford Ct., North	514	514	63	63	11	11	26	107	107	407	407	5	1	35	59	17	63	302	450	153	25	760	250	250	140	24	1700	
22 Weatherford Circuit, South— Bethel	220	220	28	28	5	5	11	40	40	40	40	2	2	2	2	1	32	32	240	6	15	15	15	15	5	5	344	
Brock	155	155	20	20	3	3	7	25	25	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	6	9	9	9	9	3	3	234	
Buckner	126	126	16	16	2	2	6	25	25	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	6	22	22	22	22	2	2	202	
Dennis	173	173	21	21	3	3	4	25	25	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	377	6	28	28	28	28	3	3	202	
Greenwood	65	65	8	8	2	2	3	20	20	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	21	10	10	10	10	2	2	204	
Total W Ford Ct., South	739	739	93	93	15	15	36	135	135	407	407	5	1	35	59	17	63	302	450	153	25	760	250	250	140	24	247	
23 Weatherford Circuit, West— Fee Prairie	25	25	2	2	3	3	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	35	
Tempe Hall	60	60	10	10	2	2	4	15	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	105	
Willow Pond	89	89	10	10	2	2	4	12	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	124	
Total W Ford Ct., West	180	180	19	19	4	4	7	32	32	32	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	264	
Total This Year	28269	28408	3537	3551	636	638	1416	1418	6398	6424	616	13	158	53	2528	2694	42	98	523	2971	1326	7988	929	161	839	10	73924	
Total Last Year	30057	30003	3763	3728	634	674	1503	1405	6396	6552	588	139	152	60	2472	2599	40	107	927	1265	1829	1073	30	5	1704	536	1206	77066
Increase	1788	1699	226	177	48	36	87	77	2	158	126	6	7	354	395	2	132	609	605	1539	356	21	239	20	5	104	1116	2172
Decrease																												

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1942
RECAPITULATION**

DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES										Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35						
	Teacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Apportioned	Teacher in Charge and Asst Pastors—Paid	District Superintendent— Apportioned	District Superintendent— Paid	Bishops—Apportioned	Bishops—Paid	Conference Chairmen— Apportioned	Conference Chairmen— Paid	Accepted	Can. and Conference Benevolence	Sppl. Gifts to General Benevo- lences (World Service)	Sppl. Gifts to Conf. Benevo- lences (Incl. in Conf. Budget)	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conf. Expense	Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Society of Christian Service, Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work							
1 Brownwood	34931	4186	4350	751	761	1687	1697	5106	5131	894	103	165	47	3723	3393	70	117	361	3148	6065	8562	14128	2087	805	40	374	13330	251	143	128	2068	1020	270	102986							
2 Cisco	30231	29769	3737	3701	685	670	1514	1497	4451	4498	984	155	40	1695	1703	13	80	479	2738	2946	3884	3384	7211	308	1232	10	187	6447	43	67	1724	516	268	69902							
3 Cleburne	31076	31065	3870	3882	710	690	1583	1558	4451	4504	481	197	192	23	3280	1896	14	102	376	2436	1435	13326	3280	424	1255	18	208	10287	122	196	1637	548	450	82980							
4 Fort Worth	31710	31690	3969	3956	717	715	1587	1583	4255	4329	300	634	192	33	3880	2924	29	118	437	3123	2392	13326	3280	424	1255	18	208	10287	122	196	1637	548	450	87191							
5 Gatesville	68005	64829	8659	8655	1558	1563	3469	3468	20112	20410	1001	24	382	80	14476	2974	65	363	1724	6043	26209	26208	33549	8497	2632	38	594	11387	226	186	14	1965	327	387	394547						
6 Georgetown	18413	17687	2220	2204	406	401	904	875	2582	2671	158	52	61	47	910	938	65	80	319	1889	1933	3365	736	598	21	508	1206	706	24	4318	1759	1261	394547								
7 Waco	31011	31631	3868	3946	692	716	1549	1609	4977	5167	479	218	173	31	4203	2529	26	100	765	3024	1533	5281	4405	1721	1099	42	167	16508	612	63	19	2993	829	382	407162						
8 Waxatachie	40568	43377	5069	5080	886	916	2037	2042	7684	7899	506	10	174	31	4358	4641	261	251	783	4141	2689	7518	16070	4469	1072	148	223	17969	612	25	7	3220	734	528	844805						
9 Weatherford	39389	34650	4229	4292	772	801	1868	1701	5352	5534	284	17	218	38	2808	1779	16	102	279	2911	992	10629	8890	1420	1865	17	140	12020	48	25	6	2578	415	203	93234						
10 Weatherford	28289	28406	3537	3551	636	638	1416	1418	6388	6424	616	13	158	53	2826	2934	42	98	523	2971	326	7988	929	161	839	10	185	10172	6	143	2938	432	90	73924							
Total This Year	348924	351707	43409	43617	7880	7880	17412	17443	66332	66657	4892	1306	1826	428	42178	30763	566	1389	6052	33782	45870	106143	90541	19841	13808	651	3106	61606	2489	1502	198	22849	7893	3766	1070083						
Total Last Year	337048	337169	43194	41755	7584	7500	16850	16725	65915	65592	2103	624	3078	452	38584	31003	216	1305	4783	34467	35779	117373	134562	21175	14697	331	2653	106370	1342	2489	136	18234	8759	9008	993190						
Increase	11876	14628	1215	1862	220	380	562	723	417	1065	2789	682	1246	24	3594	240	350	84	1269	885	10091	11230	44021	7334	769	220	453	4764	1147	92	4615	1634	76841	5209							
Decrease																																									

**CLERICAL MEMBERS WITHOUT PASTORAL APPOINTMENTS
FINANCIAL REPORTS**

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Salary Paid
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain		
Bailey, J. Morris	Chaplain		
Carruth, John R.	Professor, Weatherford College	No	\$1,625.00
Crenshaw, T. L.	Dean, Westminster College	Yes	1,610.00
Calvert, R. C.	Chaplain		
Cooper, Lamar	Professor, Weatherford College	No	1,800.00
Duncan, John B.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Yes	2,620.00
Fee, Z. R.	Conference Evangelist	No	265.00
Goodloe, R. W.	Professor, School Theology, S. M. U.	No	4,000.00
Harwood, Sprigg	Professor, Southwestern University	Yes	2,325.00
Hawk, Eugene B.	Vice-President, S. M. U.—Dean School Theology	No	6,600.00
Holt, J. B.	Director, Youth Work, Conference Board	No	800.00
Hooper, R. B.	Hospital Commissioner, Fort Worth	Yes	2,500.00
Isbell, Jefferson F.	Chaplain	Yes	5,179.00
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Executive Secretary, Board Education	Yes	2,700.00
Kornegay, George F.	Commissioner, Retired Homes	Yes	1,200.00
Lavender, G. T.	Chaplain		
Moberg, Theo.	Endowment Secretary, T. W. C.	No	2,400.00
Neal, John M.	General Evangelist	No	1,760.00
Parmer, Quay	Chaplain		
Price, R. Henry	Chaplain		
Score, J. N. R.	President, Southwestern University	Yes	7,500.00
Simmons, J. W.	Professor, Southwestern University	No	1,500.00
Son, Thad E.	Chaplain		
Sutton, C. A.	President, Weatherford College	Yes	2,615.00
Wilkins, C. E.	Sabbatical Leave		
Williams, H. W.	General Board of Education	No	4,000.00

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

District Superintendent Fund	\$ 43,390.59
Retired Minister's Fund	17,301.57
Bishop's Fund	7,816.80
General Administration	1,854.39
Jurisdictional Expense	382.33
World Service Funds	65,094.41
World Service Sunday	3,251.57
Rally Day	49.97
Race Relations	407.67
Student Day	258.41
World Comradeship	523.63
Fellowship of Suffering	419.33
American Bible Society	15.50
China Relief	1.26
Orphanage	2.00
Total	\$140,769.43

Total receipts are \$6,747.61 in excess of last year and World Service Collection (including World Service Sunday) show an increase of 4.55% over last year.

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer.

**CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE
TREASURER'S REPORT**

On deposit at Ennis State Bank Feb. 1, 1942	\$ 662.43
Deposits through Oct. 9, 1942	1,660.14
Grand Total on deposit, Nov. 7, 1942	\$2,322.57
Expenditures made by Committee for all purposes through Nov. 7, 1942:	
Paid Pastors	\$984.00
Paid Conference Delegates	541.00
Conference Statistical Staff	52.60
Grand total for all purposes through Nov. 7, 1942	\$1,577.60

Total amount on deposit	\$2,322.57
Total paid out for all purposes	1,577.60
Balance in Ennis State Bank, Nov. 7, 1942	\$ 744.97

CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman,
W. J. SHELTON, Treasurer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER
CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION 1941-42

Balance on hand as reported in 1941 Journal \$1,073.65

Receipts on Scalable Budget

On 1940 Assessment \$7,027.94
On 1941 Assessment 2,561.24

Total Receipts on Scalable Budget \$9,589.18

Disbursements on Scalable Budget

(On 1940 Assessment)

S. M. U. Pastor's School	\$ 101.15
Southwestern Pastor's School	101.15
Texas Methodist Student Movement—	
General Fund	501.84
Conference Fund	501.84
Commission Expense	52.83
Southwestern University	1,182.40
Texas Wesleyan College	1,182.40
Weatherford College	1,182.40
Southern Methodist University—	
General Fund	591.20
School of Theology	591.20
Westminster College	472.06
Glen Rose Project	67.47
Reserve	500.00

Total Disbursements on Scalable Budget \$7,027.94

Balance on Scalable Budget \$2,561.24

Receipts on Non-Scalable Budget

From year 1940 \$ 766.18
On 1941 Assessment 8,370.00

Total Receipts on Non-Scalable Budget \$9,136.18

Disbursements Non-Scalable Budget

Executive Secretary	\$2,700.00
Rent	480.00
Travel	459.90
Office Secretary	450.00
Conference Car and Sinking Fund	214.93
Mrs. C. W. Kent (Salary)	600.00
Mrs. C. W. Kent (Travel)	121.75
General Promotion	684.92
Board Expense	124.55
Methodist Conference on Christian Education	305.00
Leadership Education	415.45
Conference Youth Fund	87.99
Conference Adult Fund	35.00
Conference Children's Fund	147.50
Scholarship, School of Theology	400.00
J. B. Holt (Salary)	500.00

J. B. Holt (Travel)	180.00
Camp Glen Lake	300.00
Total Disbursements Non-Scalable Budget	\$8,206.89
Balance on Non-Scalable Budget	\$ 929.29
Receipts Church School Rally Day	
Carried from 1941	\$ 568.65
From 1942 Offering	1,212.86
Total Receipts Church School Rally Day	\$1,781.51
Disbursements Church School Rally Day	
District Promotion	\$ 554.20
Church School Rally Day Promotion and Miscellaneous	384.30
Total Disbursements Church School Rally Day	\$ 938.50
Balance Church School Rally Day	\$ 843.01
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$20,506.87
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	19,341.00
BALANCE	\$ 2,239.52

**GLEN LAKE CAMP FINANCIAL REPORT FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1941,
TO NOVEMBER 1, 1942**

Balance November 1, 1941	\$ 60.14
Operation Receipts:	
Rental	\$4,297.97
Concession	478.04
Woodcraft	35.12
Crystal Craft	45.39
	\$4,857.52
Gifts:	
Total	\$ 967.85
	\$ 967.85
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$5,884.51
Disbursements for Operation:	
Food	\$1,611.73
Concession	362.09
Woodcraft	37.99
Crystal Craft	54.24
Operating Expenses (General)	144.66
Publicity	66.85
Utilities	216.33
Kitchen Help	484.25
All Summer Staff	400.00
Caretaker	390.00
Insurance	43.84
	\$3,811.98
Permanent Improvements:	
Total	\$ 862.97
	\$ 862.97
Property Payment and Interest:	
Total	\$ 887.71
	\$ 887.71
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$5,562.66
BALANCE NOVEMBER 1, 1942	\$ 321.85

Audit Conference Entertainment

I have checked the books of the Conference Entertainment Treasurer, Rev. W. J. Shelton, and to the best of my knowledge, find them to be correctly kept.
11-7-42.

T. S. OGLE.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Breckenridge, Texas, December 1, 1941.

Re: Audit

Dr. W. W. Ward,
1518 Vaughn,
Fort Worth, Texas.

Pursuant to a recent Conference order and as a matter of record, I hereby certify that I have made a complete and detailed audit of all items as shown by the books, records and bank statements of the Conference Treasurer, Mr. Leake Ayres, and find the following separate and several accounts to be in perfect balance:

District Superintendents, Superannuate Funds, Bishops, General Administration, Jurisdictional, Benevolences, Fourth Sunday, Rally Day, Race Relations, Superannuate Homes, Compassion Day, Students' Day, World Comradeship.

The efficiency shown in the keeping of these records is deserving of much praise and certainly reflects credit to a very responsible position of trust.

Respectfully submitted,
J. RALEIGH BANES,
For the Auditing Committee.

Copy to Mr. Leake Ayres, Mr. E. J. White.

IN LOVING MEMORY OF



REV. M. K. LITTLE

REV. J. M. ARMSTRONG

REV. BURTON H. COLEMAN

MRS. BURTON H. COLEMAN

MRS. JOHN M. BARCUS

MRS. ATTICUS WEBB

OBITUARIES

J. M. ARMSTRONG

Rev. J. M. Armstrong was born in Gwinnett County, Georgia, May 14, 1856. He was converted at an early age and felt called to preach. He studied at Delonega, Georgia, but finished at Emory and Henry, taking his B.A. degree in 1881 and his M.A. in 1884. He was later married to Miss Emma Adair. To this union three sons were born: E. Marler, Clifton Martin and Charles Joseph. Mrs. Armstrong died January 14, 1914. Bro. Armstrong was married again to Miss Roberta Baker, who with the two last named sons survive him. Marler preceded him in death.

Following are some of the churches that Bro. Armstrong served: Alvarado, Dunn, Ennis, Hutto, Salado, Temple, Round Rock, Ranger, Gorman, Eddy, Blum, Nolanville and Midway.

In 1927 he was granted the superannuate relation and lived in Salado. While in Salado he served as Superintendent of the Sunday School and later as Bible Teacher. On September 20, 1942, he passed away at his home after a short illness. His funeral was held from the Salado Methodist Church with the local District Superintendent and pastor in charge. His body was laid to rest in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Georgetown.

HOLLIS SHOOK.

BURTON HENRY COLEMAN

Burton H. Coleman, son of H. C. and Mrs. Anna Lewis Coleman of Hillsboro, Texas, was born at Itasca, Texas, September 30, 1910. He moved with his parents to Hillsboro in early childhood. Here he received his schooling. Finishing High School, he went to Southwestern University, Georgetown, receiving his A.B. degree. He then attended S. M. U., receiving his B.D. degree in the summer of 1935.

He was admitted on trial at Brownwood, November, 1935, and assigned to the Olney Circuit, Weatherford District. Here he met and married Miss Lucille Smiddy of Graford, Texas.

Bro. Coleman served Olney Circuit for two years, Britton Circuit two years, Bardwell one and one-half years, then was assigned to the Maypearl Church from which he enlisted as Chaplain in the U. S. Army. He left on April 26, 1942, for Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

Commissioned June 6, 1942, he was assigned to Fort Sill, Oklahoma. On his way to his new assignment his car was hit by a fast train at DeQuoin, Ill. The bodies of both himself and Mrs. Coleman were mangled beyond recognition.

Their bodies were shipped to Hillsboro, Texas, where suitable services were held from First Methodist Church June 9, 1942.

Bro. Coleman was a lovely character, always cheerful, pleasing, and in every way agreeable.

As a preacher he was constructive, persuasive and enlightening. A most devoted pastor and husband. No man was purer in conduct, truer in friendship, or a more earnest laborer. His people loved and trusted him. As he passed on we lost a true prophet of God.

T. H. BURTON.

MILTON K. LITTLE

The first time I saw Brother Little was at the conference which met in Belton in 1889. I was admitted to the Conference on trial and sent to Bartlett Circuit, and he was sent to the Vernon District. He had been a member of the conference for ten years and was becoming one of the conference leaders. For forty-three years he served faithfully on circuits, stations and districts and retired from active service in 1922.

Brother Little was not an ordinary man. He had a large frame and in middle life had a commanding appearance. Had he lived a few months longer he would have celebrated his ninetieth birthday. For many years he had the distinction of being the oldest man in his conference and a member longer than anyone else.

He never complained of having a hard appointment. Yet he has frequently told me of his work in the early days when he was gone from home for three weeks or more at a time, traveling over the plains of West Texas, sleeping in "dugouts" or under the starry heavens on a blanket while the wolves were howling near by. Often he had to carry feed for his horses on these long trips. He also took his gun for wild game. He was founding Methodism in Texas during those days and we have entered into his labors.

He was a great optimist. This was perhaps because he believed so strongly in the goodness of God. His faith was unwavering and as simple as that of a child. God was very real to him. For this cause he was always hopeful of the best and believed in the conquest of good over evil. I never saw him when he appeared discouraged.

He was a man without guilt. He did not attribute evil to others because there was no evil in him. He did not speak evil of his neighbors but looked for the best in all men. It was a joy to have him for a friend.

He was a thrifty man and delighted in his garden, vineyards and shade trees which he planted at station and district parsonages. In these simple things he had great pleasure as well as some profit. He loved his family and friends and was true to them as well as to his church.

A few days before his home going he was taken to the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital in Ft. Worth. There he awaited with patience the time of his departure. After a brief visit with him as I left his bedside, in clear and hopeful tones he said, "Goodbye, Bishop." Those words still ring in my ears. I was saying goodbye to one of my best friends on earth. We shall meet one of these days beyond the skies.

His funeral service was held at 11:00 A. M. on Tuesday, April 14, in the First Methodist Church. At his request Dr. Score, Mr. Sensabaugh, Dr. Ward, Dr. Chunn and the writer took part, the writer making the funeral address. His body was laid away in the Greenwood Cemetery in Ft. Worth.

He was ready to go. He had finished his course, he had kept the faith. He has already received the crown of righteousness which the Lord had in preparation for him. What a glorious heritage he left to his family, his friends and the church!

H. A. BOAZ.

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER**THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:**

1. The Conference shall elect annually a Secretary. On his nomination, assistants shall be elected as follows: Minutes, Conference Business, Reports, Roll, Press. He shall also nominate, and the Conference elect, an Editor of the Journal and a Conference Statistician who shall nominate his assistants. These nominations shall include two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several Districts, who shall work under the direction of the Conference Statistician.

2. The Secretary of the Conference shall mail report blanks to all pastors not later than thirty days prior to the meeting of the Conference.

4. Upon arrival at the Conference, each pastor shall report immediately to the Conference Treasurer all monies due, and deliver to the Conference Treasurer or his agents, the Treasurer's Envelope with financial report properly filled in as paid, and enclosing Table II properly filled in. The Conference Treasurer shall stamp his OK on Table III if money and report tally. If not, he shall make note of any differences. The Treasurer shall deliver Table III to the Conference Statistician.

5. The District Superintendents are a Standing Committee to nominate all the Boards and Regular Standing Committees and the Tellers at each session of the Conference and provide mimeographed copies for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated for membership on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the sessions of the Conference. (This provision to become effective after the 1940 session of the Conference.)

6. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an Institution which derives financial support from said Board.

7. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

8. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. Vacancies on all Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees shall be filled by nomination of the Board or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except the statistical reports, coming to the Conference must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk. The Secretary is authorized not to receive them unless so presented.

10. The names and addresses of the lay delegates and alternate lay delegates from each charge shall be certified by the District Superintendent to the Secretary of the Annual Conference not later than July 1st, next preceding the convening of the Annual Conference.

11. The Secretary of the Conference is instructed to print in the Journal only the names of Lay Delegates who are present at the sessions of the Conference.

12. All Boards which are empowered by the Discipline to make nominations for General and Jurisdictional Boards shall include such nominations in their reports to the Annual Conference at the session prior to the meeting of the above Boards.

13. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a report concerning each one admitted to the Conference, using an information blank to be agreed upon by the Committee and the Conference Secretary.

14. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications to inquire carefully into the physical health of all

candidates for admission into the Conference. The Committee may, at its discretion, require the health of the applicant to be certified by a physician.

15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

16. The Conference Commission of World Service and Finance in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent of the total active church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

17. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

18. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

19. An amount sufficient to pay a per diem of two dollars (\$2.00) to every pastor and every lay delegate from charges assessing \$1,499.00 or less shall be levied by the Commission on World Service and Finance and distributed to pastors and delegates present, except those of the city in which it is held.

20. Churches assessing \$1,500 or more shall care for the conference entertainment of their pastors and lay delegates.

THE DISTRICT:

21. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the 1940 Discipline, Paragraph 482; the Recording Stewards of the several charges; and one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

22. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his district, shall indicate if any church in the district has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the church and the amount borrowed.

23. All bonds required by the laws of the Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

24. All votes, except when otherwise ordered by the Conference, shall be by show of hands.

25. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these Rules.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

*Indicates absence.

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Boaz, Bishop, H. A.	6306 Oram St., Dallas	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Allison, D. Rhea (I)	S. M. U., Dallas	Student
*Anderson, W. E.	Route 1, Box 1172, Austin	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Ft. Worth	Retired
Ansley, James B.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Bailey, J. Morris	3100 Parrott, Waco (Forw'd)	Chaplain U. S. Army
Baird, J. V.	China Spring	China Spring
Baker, S. A.	Cleburne	St. Pauls
Baldrige, J. H.	Dublin	Dublin
Bane, W. V.	Wortham	Wortham
Barcus, Ed. R.	Georgetown	District Supt.
Barnes, D. L.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Ft. Worth	District Supt.
Barnett, Hubert H. (I)	Gustine	Gustine
Barret, J. W.	Evant	Supernumerary
Barron, J. Daniel	Eastland	Eastland
Beaird, W. R.	Winters	Winters
Bell, C. F.	Mosheim	Mosheim
Benkey, Fred G.	Riesel	Riesel
Bennett, H. O.	Route 7, Ft. Worth	Wichita Avenue
Bergin, John W.	2104 Gorman, Waco	District Supt.
Bergquist, C. W.	Georgetown	Swedish Methodist
*Bishop, C. M.	Georgetown	Retired
*Black, W. E.	Tehuacana	Retired
Bohmfolk, E. F.	Corsicana	First Church
Bond, James M.	Waxahachie	District Supt.
Boone, Leslie A.	Brownwood	First Church
Boulware, W. T.	Granger	Granger
Bounds, G. W.	Wortham	Retired
Bowden, W. M.	3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth	Diamond Hill
*Bowles, J. S.	2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth	Retired
Bowman, Glenn C. (I)	Norton	Norton
Bowman, H. C.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Bowman, T. E.	Arlington	Retired
Boyd, R. H.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Briggs, Roy E.	Coolidge	Coolidge
Brockett, C. T.	Holland	Retired
Brown, G. Alfred	409 S. Dallas, Ennis	First Church
Brown, Pat (IV)	Wingate	Wingate
Browning, E. F.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Broughton, L. L.	Pioneer	Pioneer
Bryan, Gid J.	Italy	Italy
Burton, Raymond M.	Whitney	Whitney
Burton, T. H.	Mineral Wells	First Church
Butler, C. Y.	Waxahachie	Ferris Heights
Buttrill, C. M.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Call, R. W.	Aquilla	Aquilla
Calloway, B. M.	Ranger	Retired
Calvert, R. Clark		Chaplain U. S. Army
Canafax, C. Wilson (II)	Haslet	Haslet-Keller
*Cantrell, P. E.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Carruth, John R.	Weatherford	Prof. Weatherford College
Carter, Elmer C.	Stephenville	Stephenville
*Chenoweth, E. B.	Care State Hospital, Pueblo, Col.	Retired
Chisholm, D. A.	Waxahachie	First Church
Chisholm, J. W.	Granbury	Granbury
Christopher, Paul	2501 Hall, Dallas	Retired
Chunn, Marcus M.	1517 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Central
Clark, H. B.	Weatherford	South Circuit
Clarke, W. A.	Georgetown	Retired
Cloud, W. J.	2632 Race, Ft. Worth	Retired
Cole, C. H.	Graham	Graham
Cole, W. H.	Cisco	District Supt.
Coleman, W. H.	1302 Herring Avenue, Waco	Herring Avenue
Comer, G. P.	Waco	First Church
Connell, W. L.	Kennedale	Kennedale-Everman
Copeland, Ray C. (III)	Olden	Olden
Cooper, Lamar	Weatherford	Prof. Weatherford College
Corn, A. R.	Holland	Holland-Little River
Craig, E. L.	Gatesville	First Church
Craig, W. C.	R. F. D. Waco	Lake View
Crain, Hubert W.	1901 Avenue D, Ft. Worth	Ash Crescent
Craven, L. Bowman	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth	Boulevard
Crawford, Roy L.	Graford	Graford
Creed, J. J.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Crenshaw, T. L.	Tehuacana	Dean Westminster College
Crosby, R. A.	Troy	Troy
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth	Arlington Heights

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
*Culbertson, A. T.	3410 Haynie, Dallas	Retired
Culver, F. P.	2119 Park Pl., Ft. Worth	Retired
Culwell, J. W.	Crawford	Crawford
Cunningham, W. P.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Dailey, E. M.	Chatfield	Chatfield
*Daniel, C. W.	300 Rand, Fort Worth	Retired
Davenport, J. Lester	Route 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
*Davenport, R. H.	Comanche	Retired
Davis, Geo. W.	Moody	Moody
Davis, Roy A.	Eliasville	Eliasville
Deats, Paul K., Jr. (I)	Austin	Asso. Dir. Wesley Foundation
*Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Retired
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Draper, Harry F.	Waco	Clay Avenue
*Duffy, J. S.	Comanche	Retired
Duncan, John B. (IV)		Chaplain U. S. Army
Dunson, Wallace N.	Clifton	Clifton
Edmiaston, B. B.	Milford	Milford
Edwards, Hayden	704 Galveston, Ft. Worth	Broadway-Mulkey
Edwards, R. C.	Arlington	Arlington
Elley, A. G.	Moody	Moody-Leon
Ellis, Cecil	Killeen	Killeen
Ellis, T. D.	Frost	Frost
*Ellis, T. W.	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
English, A. Bryson	Ranger	Ranger
Farmer, J. D.	Evant	Evant-Mullins
Fee, Z. R.	3444 Normandy, Dallas	Conf. Evangelist
Felder, L. L.	518 College, Cleburne	District Supt.
*Fenton, W. J.	2014 S. E. 51st Ave., Portland, Ore.	Retired
Ferrill, A. W.	Azle	Azle
Ferguson, W. C.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Fisher, William S.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Franklin, A. W.	Handley	Handley
Gafford, A. S.	Coleman	Coleman
Gardner, J. T.	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
Garner, F. O.	Caddo	Caddo
Gaskins, W. D.	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Grandview	Grandview
Geldmeir, Lee R. (IV)	Malone	Malone
*Gilleland, W. B.	U. G. M. Hotel, 1514 Houston, Ft. Worth	Retired
*Gilmore, S. P.	910 Washington, Waco	Retired
Goodloe, Robt. W.	S. M. U., Dallas	Prof. S. M. U.
Gordon, E. R.	1328 E. Elmwood, Ft. Worth	Highland Park
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. Mexico	Retired
Granger, Thomas B. (I)	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
Greebon, Geo. M.	Iredell	Iredell-Walnut Springs
Greenwaldt, Wm. M. (I)	Birdville	Birdville
Gwaltney, W. G.	Burleson	Burleson-Crowley
Hall, A. W.	Lubbock	Retired
Hall, H. R.	Dublin	Bunyan
Hall, Hershel W.	Mertens	Mertens
Hankla, W. L.	322 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth	Riverside
Harrell, W. E.	Rockwood	Rockwood
*Harris, I. F.	Route 4, Ft. Worth	Retired
Harwood, Sprigg	Georgetown	Prof. Southwestern Univ.
Hawk, Eugene B.	S. M. U., Dallas	Dean Theological School
Hays, J. M.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
*Head, J. W.	Aitua, Arkansas	Retired
*Hearn, E. O.	Dawson	Retired
Hearn, Kester M. (I)	Bazette	Bazette
Hearon, W. J.	Stephenville	Retired
Heizer, R. H.	Dublin	Retired
Helm, A. J.	Carleton	Carleton
Hendrickson, J. D.	502 W. 7th, Cisco	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	Brownwood	Central
Hightower, C. O.	Rice	Rice
*Hightower, I. E.	McAllen	Retired
Hogg, W. H.	Clairette	Clairette Circuit
Holt, J. B. (II)	2941 Travis, Ft. Worth	Conf. Secy., Youth Work
Hopkins, H. M.	Itasca	Itasca
Hooper, R. B.	Comanche	Comanche
*Howell, Maggart B.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Howell, Z. L.	Tolar	Tolar
*Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Retired
Ingram, F. H.	Route 2, Box 231, Ft. Worth	Lake Worth
Ingram, David	Route 3, Hillsboro	Whitney Circuit
*Isbell, J. Fletcher		Chaplain U. S. Army
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	2945 Fifth Avenue, Ft. Worth	Executive Secy. Bd. Ed.
Johnson, E. H.	West	West
Johnson, Floyd E.	Taylor	First Church
Johnson, Roy F.	Kerens	Kerens
Johnston, Warren	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth	First Church
Jones, Claude P.	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth	Missouri Avenue

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Jones, W. T.	Rogers	Rogers
Kattner, A. S.	Perry	Perry
Keener, W. H.	906 S. Adams, Ft. Worth	Retired
Kimble, B. E.	Salado	Salado-Nolanville
*Kinslow, W. T.	Cleburne	Retired
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Cisco	12th Street
Knight, D. T.	Valera	Valera-Voss
Knox, M. Howard	1214 W. El Paso, Ft. Worth	Asst. First Church
Kornegay, Geo. F.	2814 Ave. D, Ft. Worth	Agent Retired Homes
*Kramer, B. W.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Langston, Roy A.	Temple	First Church
La Prade, R. J.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Lavender, Garland T.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Lawhon, L. M.	Burkett	Burkett
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby Route	Gatesville Circuit
Lee, I. D. S.	May	May
Lightfoot, E. H.	Waco	St. John
Lloyd H. Brown	Temple	Seventh Street
*Makowski, William	Route Riesel	Retired
Mansfield, W. H.	Waco	Austin Avenue
*Marney, A. K.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Martin, Robert Earl (IV)	Mineral Wells, 1001 S. W. 4th Ave.	Central
*Mathis, Leon (III)	Garrett Biblical Institute	Student
McAfee, J. U.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
McCaughey, D. R.	Corsicana	Central
McCord, B. L.	Meridian	Meridian
McCree, Dwight L.	Georgetown	First Church
McDaniel, Harley R.	Hillsboro	Line Street
McDonald, John M.	Bardwell	Bardwell
McDonald, O. D.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Retired
McMickin, W. F.	Millsap	Millsap
McVey, D. E.	Springtown	Springtown
Meritt, John R.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
*Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
*Mills, J. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
Milner, Leon		Chaplain U. S. Army
*Minor, Ora		Supernumerary
*Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Court, Ft. Worth	Professor T. W. C.
Morphis, J. W., Jr.	2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth	Oak Hurst
*Morphis, W. J.	1707 1/2 Harvard, Los Angeles, Cal.	Retired
Morrison, Van F.	New Castle	New Castle
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Retired
Morton, O. A.	Aledo	Aledo
Morton, W. B.	Graham	Graham Circuit
*Moss, W. W.	Route 4, Arlington	Retired
Nation, R. W.	Corsicana	Retired
Neal, John M.	Huntsville	Gen. Evangelist
Neely, Auburn S.	Hewitt	Hewitt
*Neill, W. A.	8312 Hartford, Houston	Retired
*Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Odom, O. O.	2409 Prairie, Ft. Worth	Trinity
Ogle, T. S.	Waco	Wesley
Oliver, J. L.	Bangs	Bangs
*Page, Earl	Meridian	Retired
Farmer, Quay		Chaplain U. S. Army
Patterson, Jos. I.	300 Haynes, Ft. Worth	Meadowbrook
Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	3428 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth	Englewood
Peacock, Allen A.	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenue
Peterson, Albert	Taylor	Tenth Street
*Phelan, M.	Saginaw	Retired
Pittman, Clyde W.	Corsicana	North
Porter, D. K.	Gatesville	District Supt.
Potter, Horace	Gordon	Gordon
Price, R. Henry		Chaplain U. S. Army
Ramsey, J. D.	Gorman	Gorman
Ray, J. L.	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Reynolds, Wayne (III)	Mansfield	Mansfield
Riley, P. E.	Weatherford	District Supt.
Riley, Philip M. (II)	Sherman Prot. Chapel, Riverside, California	Dir. Religious Education
Roper, Earnest	McGregor	McGregor
Salyer, O. B.		Chaplain U. S. Navy
Sanders, H. J.	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
Sanders, Lloyd	Blankett	Blankett
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Supernumerary
Scarlett, E. N.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Schulze, Urban A.	Waco	Colcord Avenue
Score, J. N. R.	Georgetown	Pres. Southwestern Univ.
Scott, Leslie D. (III)	Lorena	Lorena
Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin, Dallas	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Seymour, Leslie W.	Cisco	First Church
Sharbutt, J. W.	Olney	Olney
Shaw, Jack (II)	Turnersville	Turnersville
Shearer, Geo. W.	Belton	Belton
Shelton, W. J.	Bell Meade	Sparks Memorial
Shipp, W. E.	Ballinger	Ballinger
Shugart, C. O.	Mexia	Mexia
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Drive, Hillsboro	Retired
Shuler, P. L.	Ferris	Ferris
Siecloff, J. A.	DeLeon	First Church
Simmons, J. W.	Georgetown	Prof. Southwestern
Simpson, C. E.	Itasca	Retired
Sisserson, C. H.	Mart	Mart
Slayden, Milton	Tehuacana	Tehuacana
Smith, Geo. G.	Covington	Covington-Osceola
Smith, Hubert C.	Hillsboro	First Church
Smith, Mac M.	1521 Alexander, Waco	Retired
Smith, Ross G.	Dawson	Dawson
Smith, W. F.	3604 W. Rosedale, Ft. Worth	Grace
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Retired
*Snood, B. A.	Graham	Retired
Son, Thad E.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Sory, R. Otis	Corsicana	District Supt.
Sprinkle, J. W.	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Standlee, A. G.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Stanford, E. R.	Weatherford	First Church
Steinman, W. H.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Stephens, Oran	Cleburne	Main Street
Sterck, Thomas F.	3241 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Matthew Memorial
Story, T. G.	Carbon	Carbon
Stout, H. E.	Bentonville, Arkansas	Retired
Sutton, C. A.	Weatherford	Pres. Weatherford College
Suddath, Frank K.	Cleburne	St. Mark
Swearingin, E. W.	Eddy	Eddy
Taylor, W. C.	4455 Hemphill, Ft. Worth	St. Paul
Thompson, Carrol H. (III)	608 Roberts Cut-Off Rd., Ft. Worth	Castleberry
*Thompson, H. B.	109 Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
*Thompson, W. D.	Midlothian	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Hico	Hico
Tucker, Lewis E. (II)	Route 3, Waco	Bosqueville-Elm Mott
Turner, Frank L.	1909 Alston, Ft. Worth	Gen. Evangelist
*Turner, M. A.	Route 1, Kerens	Retired
Turney, A. E.	Route 3, Arlington	Eulless-Smithfield
Utley, Paul W.	4111 Avenue L, Ft. Worth	College Heights
Vanderpool, L. R.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Vinsant, Wallace	Penelope	Penelope
Wade, C. E.	Bruceville	Bruceville
Walker, M. A.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Walkup, J. A.	517 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth	Weatherford Street
Wallace, R. T.	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
*Ward, Roy	Garrett Biblical Institute	Student
Ward, W. W.	1518 Vaughn, Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
Weathers, J. B.	Loving	Loving
*Webb, Atticus	Box 1584, Atlanta, Ga.	Retired
*Whittaker, J. O.		Sabbatical Year
White, Vernon G. (I)	Barry	Barry
Whitefield, J. W.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Wilkerson, C. A.	Strawn	Strawn
*Wilkins, C. E.		Sabbatical Year
Williams, G. C.	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Williams, Geo. E.	Route 4, Groesbeck	Big Hill-Ben Hur
*Williams, H. W.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Board of Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Palmer	Palmer
Williams, L. Stanley	Alvarado	Alvarado
Williams, S. W.	Brownwood	District Supt.
Willingham, R. R.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Retired
Wilson, W. B.	Grandview	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	Venus	Venus
*Witt, J. W. A.	Riesel	Retired
Wooten, C. D.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Wright, G. R.	Georgetown	Retired
Wynne, J. M. (A Retired Minister, died during session of Annual Conference)		
*Young, R. B.	Coleman	Retired

SUPPLIES

Armstrong, A. B.	Smithfield	Collieville
Baker, Lee Roy	Cleburne	Bono-Prices Chapel
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Meirs Memorial, Hallsburg
Bledsoe, Marvin	Jarrell	Jarrell
Brown, John M.	Novice	Novice
Brown, Otis	Olney	Olney Circuit
Call, Richard	Huckabay	Huckabay
Cook, W. D.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose Mission
Davidson, L. W., Jr.	Box 594, S. M. U., Dallas	Ennis Circuit
Deaver, Derward O.	Route, Winters	Drasco-Pumphrey
Dunson, Wayne	Putnam	Putnam
Ellison, James	Southwestern U., Georgetown	North
English, Robt. A.	Scranton	Scranton
Farquhar, Darwin	Britton	Britton
Felder, Roy L.	Benbrook	Benbrook
Ferrell, Gilbert	Saginaw	Saginaw
Fisher, F. T.	Purdon	Purdon-Harmony
French, Geo. W., Jr.	Georgetown	Jonah-Weir
Gathings, Ervin M.	T. W. C., Ft. Worth	Fostepeco Heights
Goodman, Peyton	Eureka	Eureka
James, Robt.	Coolidge	Coolidge Circuit
Johnson, W. O.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells Circuit
Koch, Robert W.	Thrall	Thrall
Lindsay, John W.	T. W. C., Fort Worth	Isham's Chapel
Mathis, Melvin	Cross Cut	Cross Cut
Millsap, Richard	Weatherford	North Circuit
Moody, M. W.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Morgan, Nelson	Richland	Richland
Morton, James Earl	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Olsteen, Jack	Azle	Azle Circuit
Peters, Grady	Indian Creek	Indian Creek
Ray, Edwin	Florence	Florence
Royal, Phillip	Temple	Temple Circuit
Richardson, Ted	Round Rock	Round Rock
Scott, Harold O.	Red Oak	Red Oak
Shook, Hollis	Hutto	Hutto Circuit
Siler, Geo.	Moody	Moody Circuit
Stone, Frank	Pearl	Pearl Circuit
Studer, Robt. M.	Gatesville	Beehouse Circuit
Todd, Pless	Winchell	Winchell
Walker, J. G.	Thornton	Thornton
Walker, Robert	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1942

(In keeping with the standing Conference Rules, only those marked present at the Conference Sessions are listed.)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

John Strickland
Clieve Pierce
Judge M. M. Weathered
Mrs. A. J. Helm
Troy Marshall

Mrs. Allen Hitt
M. A. Richardson
J. M. Clayton
Mrs. Pat Brown
W. R. Strickland

Alternates Seated
John T. Dix
I. L. Tony
Moss Sykes
Mrs. W. A. Pace

CISCO DISTRICT

Mrs. R. W. Call
Mrs. W. A. Clepper
Mrs. John Shertzer
Mrs. Elmer Berry
J. A. Caton
M. H. Handcock
Miss Olga Smith

Mrs. Edward Sneed
B. E. McGlamery
J. E. Walker, Jr.
Mrs. Dixie Moon
H. O. Smith
Charlie L. Garrett
Mrs. L. C. Cash

Mrs. W. P. Yarbrough
A. J. Ratliff
L. R. Smith
Mrs. B. O. Speegle
Alternates Seated
W. C. Campbell
Mrs. W. C. Ferguson
G. C. Boswell

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

E. L. Prestridge
E. D. McElroy
K. E. Shirer
C. S. Peyton

Mrs. J. M. Hays
Mrs. C. H. Shackelford
Courts Cleveland
G. T. Elliot

M. F. Higgs
Mrs. H. W. Ferguson
Mrs. A. N. Pike
Alternate Seated
Mrs. J. W. Sprinkle

CORNICANA DISTRICT

Mrs. Mildred White
J. O. Sessions
G. H. Ferrell
J. I. Ellett
Boyce Martin

Mrs. T. D. Ellis
Mrs. F. O. Waddell
Mrs. C. C. Sessions
Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton
Mrs. C. O. Hightower

W. F. Whatley
Mrs. Milton Slayden
Alternates Seated
Mrs. P. H. Franklin
Almer Renfro

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Mrs. R. C. Edwards
Mrs. A. B. Armstrong
Mrs. Albert Turney
George Tummis
W. K. Ragsdale
Melvin Faulk
Rev. Earl Wright
G. L. Robertson

Mrs. J. Fred Patterson
Jack Osteen
Mrs. H. A. Burns
H. H. Henderson
L. Berry
Mrs. Hubert Joiner
J. L. White
Mrs. Everett Cain

R. V. Horing
Mrs. Wilson Canafax
Mrs. Wayne Reynolds
Alternates Seated
Mrs. C. O. Edwards
Mrs. Louin Berry
Law Sone

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT

Wiley Seward
T. F. Cloud
Mrs. M. R. Dyess
John Golightly
Mrs. Elmer Brooks

T. E. Strepey
Mrs. C. W. Meyer
Walter Amsler
Mrs. Gladys Sanders
Mrs. Jack Shaw

Alternates Seated
Mrs. Pearl White
Mrs. G. Virgie James
Mrs. C. F. Bell
Jim Ballard

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

J. P. Bell
Mrs. B. R. Paharm
M. L. Williams
J. W. Kelley

Mrs. W. W. Littlefield
Mrs. Robt. W. Koch
Mrs. R. A. Crosby

Alternates Seated
Mrs. Ray Procter
Miss Mary Moody
Mrs. A. Peterson
Roy Hewett

WACO DISTRICT

Mrs. M. R. Barnes
Mrs. R. K. Burk
Mrs. W. P. Evans
A. F. Denke
S. D. Boone
Nat Harris

Bert M. Gillis
A. L. Haster
F. H. Miller
Mrs. E. A. Greater
Mrs. T. S. Ogle

Alternates Seated
Mrs. J. V. Baird
Mrs. W. C. Craig
Mrs. W. Vinsant
Hubert Johnson
K. P. Euing
Mrs. Carl Skidmore

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Mrs. J. L. Ray
Mrs. J. M. McDonald
Mrs. S. C. Tirey
Mrs. Ruth Woods
J. T. Goodman
R. V. Reavis

Mrs. Esa Tibbs
E. K. Ward
Mrs. B. B. Edmiaston
Mrs. C. E. Culbertson
H. N. Peters

Mrs. R. M. Burton
Alternates Seated
Mrs. Geo. McKay
L. R. Price
Mrs. J. D. F. Williams

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Mrs. Beula Moody
W. H. Wadley
Mrs. J. B. Weathers
C. O. Stewart
Mrs. M. B. Costello
J. D. Hutcheson

Miss Emma Jones
Mrs. Sherman Caldwell
E. L. Doss
Mrs. H. J. Wickins
W. E. Braddock
M. J. Brewer

Alternates Seated
Mrs. Earl Martin
W. A. Cook
J. T. Gray

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary.)

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Daniel, C. W.	R	A 1879	68	Burton, T. H.	E	A 1913
2	Culbertson, A. T.	R	A 1883	69	Ellis, T. D.	E	A 1913
3	Snoddy, B. A.	R	A 1888	70	Hightower, C. O.	E	A 1913
4	Boaz, H. A.	R	A 1889	71	Kirkpatrick, Seba	E	T 1913
5	Smith, Mac. M.	R	A 1889	72	Layne, P. W.	Sy	A 1913
6	Hightower, I. E.	R	A 1890	73	Patterson, J. Fred	E	A 1913
7	Hendrickson, J. D.	R	A 1893	74	Poteet, Horace	E	A 1913
8	Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1893	75	Shuler, J. W. W.	E	T 1913
9	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	76	Story, T. G.	E	A 1913
10	Young, R. B.	R	A 1895	77	Hays, J. M.	E	A 1913
11	Wynne, J. M.	R	A 1895	78	Connell, W. L.	E	A 1914
12	Wilson, W. B.	R	T 1896	79	Oliver, J. L.	E	A 1915
13	Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	80	Bergin, J. W.	E	T 1915
14	Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	81	Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916
15	Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	82	Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916
16	Creed, J. J.	E	T 1900	83	Crosby, R. A.	E	T 1916
17	Elis, T. W.	Sy	A 1900	84	Scarlett, E. N.	E	A 1916
18	Morton, C. N.	R	A 1900	85	Bowles, J. S.	R	T 1917
19	Nation, R. W.	R	A 1900	86	Cantrell, P. E.	R	A 1917
20	Harris, I. F.	R	T 1901	87	Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917
21	Turner, M. A.	R	T 1901	88	Odom, O. O.	E	A 1917
22	Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	89	Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917
23	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	90	Walkup, J. A.	E	A 1917
24	Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	91	Wright, G. R.	R	T 1917
25	Turney, A. E.	E	A 1903	92	Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918
26	Howell Z. L.	E	A 1904	93	Irvin, David	R	A 1918
27	Jones, W. T.	E	A 1904	94	Ogle, T. S.	E	T 1918
28	McAfee, J. U.	E	A 1904	95	Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918
29	Baldrige, J. H.	E	A 1905	96	Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918
30	Bryan, Gid J.	E	A 1905	97	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919
31	Clark, H. B.	E	A 1905	98	Hall, A. W.	R	T 1919
32	Gaskins, W. D.	R	T 1905	99	Stout, H. E.	R	T 1919
33	Chenoweth, E. B.	R	T 1906	100	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920
34	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	101	Edmiaston, B. B.	E	A 1920
35	Neal, John M.	E	T 1906	102	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920
36	Simpson, C. E.	R	T 1906	103	Buttrill, C. M.	E	T 1920
37	Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	104	LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920
38	Siecloff, J. A.	E	A 1907	105	Helm, A. J.	E	A 1920
39	Vinsant, W.	R	A 1907	106	Dailey, E. M.	E	A 1920
40	Riley, P. E.	E	A 1907	107	Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921
41	Adams, J. F.	E	A 1908	108	Culwell, J. W.	E	A 1921
42	Bowman, H. C.	E	A 1908	109	Ferguson, W. C.	E	A 1921
43	Head, J. W.	R	T 1908	110	Page, Earl	R	A 1921
44	Kimbrow, B. E.	E	A 1908	111	Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921
45	Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	112	Shuler, P. L.	E	A 1921
46	McGehee, F. L.	R	T 1908	113	Smith, W. F.	E	A 1921
47	Wilkins, C. E.	E	A 1908	114	Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921
48	Kinslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	115	Gilleland, W. B.	R	T 1921
49	Neill, W. A.	R	A 1909	116	Porter, D. K.	E	T 1921
50	Bowman, T. E.	R	T 1910	117	Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921
51	Culver, F. P.	R	T 1911	118	Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922
52	Doss, W. H.	R	T 1910	119	Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922
53	Isbell, J. F.	E	A 1910	120	Shugart, C. O.	E	T 1923
54	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	121	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923
55	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	122	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923
56	Sory, R. Otis	E	A 1910	123	McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923
57	Wisdom, E. M.	E	C 1910	124	Utley, P. W.	E	A 1923
58	Bond, J. M.	E	A 1911	125	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923
59	Felder, L. L.	E	A 1911	126	Walker, M. A.	E	A 1924
60	Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	127	Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924
61	Morton, O. A.	E	A 1911	128	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924
62	Chunn, M. M.	E	A 1912	129	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924
63	Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	130	Weathers, J. B.	E	A 1924
64	Baird, J. V.	R	T 1913	131	Crawford, R. L.	E	A 1924
65	Bell, C. F.	E	A 1913	132	Smith, G. G.	E	T 1924
66	Boulware, W. T.	E	A 1913	133	Beaird, W. R.	E	T 1924
67	Brockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	134	Sanders, H. J.	E	C 1924

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
135	Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925	208	Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936
136	Johnson, F. E.	EE	A 1925	209	Cornor, G. P.	E	T 1936
137	Seymour, L. W.	E	A 1925	210	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
138	Sisserson, C. H.	EE	A 1925	211	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
139	Standlee, A. G.	EE	A 1925	212	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
140	Swearingen, E. W.	EE	A 1925	213	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
141	Thrash, F. W.	EE	A 1925	214	Neely, Auburn S.	E	A 1936
142	Williams, J. D. F.	EE	A 1925	215	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
143	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	216	Morphis, John W., Jr.	E	A 1936
144	Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925	217	Taylor, W. C.	E	A 1936
145	Bishop, C. M.	R	T 1926	218	Webb, Atticus	R	T 1936
146	Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926	219	Boone, Leslie A.	E	T 1937
147	Gwaltney, W. G.	E	T 1926	220	Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937
148	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	221	Whittaker, J. O.	E	T 1937
149	Ingram, F. H.	E	A 1927	222	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
150	Call, R. W.	E	A 1927	223	Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937
151	Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927	224	Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937
152	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927	225	Brown, Pat	E	A 1938
153	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	226	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938
154	Wilson, J. T.	R	T 1928	227	Pittman, Clyde W.	E	A 1938
155	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928	228	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
156	Davis, G. W.	E	T 1928	229	Kornegay, Geo. F.	E	T 1938
157	Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928	230	Morton, W. B.	E	T 1938
158	Minor, Ora	Sy	C 1928	231	McMicken, W. P.	E	T 1938
159	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	232	Williams, S. W.	E	T 1938
160	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	233	Barnes, S. A.	E	T 1938
161	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	235	Martin, Robert E.	E	A 1939
162	Craig, W. C.	E	A 1929	236	Bennett, Harold O.	E	Ra 1939
163	McVey, D. E.	E	C 1929	237	Calloway, B. M.	R	Ra 1939
164	Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929	238	Coleman, W. H.	E	T 1939
165	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	239	Fenton, W. J.	R	T 1939
166	Stanford, E. R.	E	T 1930	240	Bowden, W. M.	E	T 1939
167	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930	241	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
168	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	242	Bergquist, C. W.	E	U 1939
169	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	243	Etley, Arthur G.	E	U 1939
170	McDaniel, H. R.	E	A 1931	244	Gatlin, G. Weldon	E	U 1939
171	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	245	Geldmeier, Lee	E	U 1939
172	Fee, Z. R.	E	T 1931	246	Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939
173	Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931	247	Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939
174	Vanderpool, L. R.	E	T 1932	248	Peterson, Albert	E	U 1939
175	Farmer, J. D.	E	T 1932	249	Steinman, Willie H.	E	U 1939
176	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	250	Makowski, Wm.	R	U 1939
177	Cunningham, W. P.	E	T 1932	251	Sanstrom, J. H.	Sy	U 1939
178	Phelan, M.	R	T 1932	252	Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939
179	Ramsey, J. D.	E	T 1932	253	Broughton, L. L.	E	U 1939
180	Chisholm, J. W.	E	T 1932	254	Corn, A. R.	E	U 1939
181	Carruth, J. R.	E	A 1932	255	Cooper, Lamar	E	U 1939
182	Calvert, R. C.	E	A 1932	256	Crenshaw, T. L.	E	U 1939
183	Greehon, G. M.	E	A 1932	257	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
184	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	258	Duffy, J. S.	E	U 1939
185	Hawk, E. B.	E	T 1933	259	Hall, Herschel	E	U 1939
186	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933	260	Harwood, Sprigg	E	U 1939
187	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933	261	Hearn, E. O.	E	U 1939
188	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	262	Hogg, Bill	E	U 1939
189	Hooper, R. B.	E	T 1934	263	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
190	Barcus, E. R.	E	T 1934	264	Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939
191	Score, J. N. R.	E	T 1934	265	Mills, J. W.	E	U 1939
192	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	266	Ward, Roy	E	U 1939
193	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934	267	Black, W. E.	R	U 1939
194	Lloyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	268	Bounds, G. W.	R	U 1939
195	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934	269	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
196	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934	270	Barrett, J. W.	Sy	U 1939
197	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935	271	Browning, B. F.	E	T 1939
198	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935	272	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
199	Jackson, B. F.	E	A 1935	273	Simmons, J. W.	E	T 1939
200	English, A. Bryson	E	T 1935	274	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
201	Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935	275	Knight, D. T.	E	T 1939
202	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935	276	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
203	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935	277	Mathis, Leon C.	E	A 1940
204	Williams, G. C.	E	T 1935	278	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
205	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935	279	Scott, Leslie D.	E	A 1940
206	Farmer, Quay	E	T 1936	280	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
207	McDonald, O. D.	E	T 1936	281	Tucker, Lewis E.	E	A 1940

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
282	Mansfield, W. H.	E	T 1940	301	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
283	Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940	302	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
284	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940	303	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
285	Williams, Geo. E.	E	T 1940	304	White, Vernon G.	E	A 1942
286	Starck, Tom	E	T 1940	305	McDonald, John M.	E	C 1942
287	Canafax, C. W.	E	A 1941	306	Lee, I. D. S.	E	P 1942
288	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941	307	Shearer, Geo. W.	E	P 1942
289	Holt, J. B.	E	A 1941	308	Salyer, O. B.	E	P 1942
290	Riley, Philip M.	E	A 1941	309	Boyd, R. H.	E	P 1942
291	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941	310	Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942
292	Barron, J. Daniel	E	T 1941	311	Bohmfolk, E. F.	E	T 1942
293	Craven, L. B.	E	T 1941	312	Johnston, Warren	E	T 1942
294	Crutchfield, Finis A.	E	T 1941	313	Kattner, A. S.	E	T 1942
295	Draper, Harry F.	E	T 1941	314	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942
296	Johnson, E. H.	E	T 1941	315	Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942
297	Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941	316	Wood, Fred P.	E	T 1942
298	Allison, D. Rhea	E	A 1942	317	Shaw, Jack	E	T 1942
299	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942	318	Butler, C. Y.	E	T 1942
300	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942	319	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

KEY TO RECORD

R. Retired
 O.T. On Trial
 F.C. Full Connection
 T. Transfer
 Ef. Effective
 Exc. Years not Effective
 L. Located
 S. Supernumerary
 Sup'y Supply
 Stu. Student without Pastoral Assignment
 M. Merger
 Re-Ad. Re-admitted

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	Nw Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T. 1889		1938	49
Adams, J. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T. 1908			34
Allison, D. Rhea	Ff	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.							
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T. 1916		1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T. 1894		1939	52
Ansley, James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1941			5
Bailey, J. Morris	Ff	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937			5
Baird, J. V.	R	In. Mis.	1896	O.T.	1907	1899	1907	T. 1913		1942	46
Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930			12
Baldrige, J. H.	Lf	Nw Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1905			37
Bane, W. V.	Lf	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			8
Barcus, Ed R.	Ff	Nw Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T. 1934			44
Barnes, D. L.	Lf	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927			15
Barnes, S. A.	Lf	Nw Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T. 1938			46
Barrett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.							
Barrett, J. W.	S	Nw T. MP.	1903	O.T.			1921	M. 1939	27	S 1939	9
Barron, J. Daniel	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1941			17
Beard, W. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1924			22
Bell, C. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1912			30
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934			8
Bennett, H. O.	Lf	S'w Mo.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Read. 1939	5		10
Bergin, John W.	Ef	Texas	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1901	T. 1915			45
Berquist, C. W.	Ef	C. Swed.	1913	O.T.	1915	1913	1917	M. 1939			29
Bishop, C. M.	R	Holston	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T. 1926		1934	47
Black, W. E.	R	Tex. M.P.	1890	O.T.	1893		1893	M. 1939	25	1938	
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef							T. 1942			
Bond, J. M.	Lf	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911			31
Boone, Leslie A.	Ff	W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	T. 1937			18
Boulware, Floyd A.	Lf	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T. 1939			3
Boulware, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913			29
Bounds, G. W.	R	McCain MP									
Bounds, Minor	Lf	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1902	1908	T. 1940			38
Bowden, W. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1808	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1939			34
Bowles, J. S.	R	W. Va.	1886	O.T.	1888	1888	1890	T. 1917		1922	36
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.				O.T. 1941			1
Bowman, H. C.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1808	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T. 1908			34
Bowman, T. E.	R	N. Tex.	1902	E Bap	1902		1901	T. 1910		1937	35
Boyd, R. H.	Ef							T. 1942			
Briggs, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			21
Broskett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1942	29
Brown, G. Alfred.	Lf	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932			13
Brown, Fat.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938		O.T. 1938			4
Browning, B. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1939			17
Broughton, L. L.	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1938		1938	M. 1939			8
Bryan, Gid J.	Ef	Nw Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1905			37
Burton, Raymond M.	Ff	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			6
Burton, T. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913			29
Butler, C. Y.	Ef	N. Mex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942			11
Buttrill, C. M.	Ff	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920			29
Calhoun, C. A.	Ef	Miss. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1939			15
Call, R. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			15
Calloway, B. M.	R	Texas	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	Read. 1939	L. 18	1939	9
Canafax, C. Wilson	Ff	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942			O.T. 1941			1
Caivert, R. C.	Ff	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932			10
Cantrill, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T. 1917		1937	20
Caruth, John R.	Lf	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1937	O.T. 1932			10
Carter, Elmer C.	Ff	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1940			25
Chenoweth, E. B.	R	Denver	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	T. 1909		1911	21
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916			26
Chisholm, J. W.	Ef	Miss.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1932	2		33
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1927		T. 1927		1935	12

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
Chunn, Marcus M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	O.T.	1912			30
Clark, H. B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905			37
Cloud, W. A.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912		1935	44
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		1939	19
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935			16
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916			26
Coleman, W. H.	Ef	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1929			40
Comer, G. P.	Ef	L'ville.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1936			15
Connell, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914			28
Copeland, Ray	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1937	O.T.	1941	1941		M.	1939			
Cooper, Lamar	Ef	Ark. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1938			M.	1939			
Corn, A. R.	Ef	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912			M.	1939	9		31
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940			17
Craig, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1929			13
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1953	1930	1933	O.T.	1930			12
Craven, L. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1941			24
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924			18
Creed, J. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T.	1900			43
Crenshaw, T. L.	Ef	Miss. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930			M.	1938	3		12
Crosby, R. A.	Ef	In. Miss.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1916			44
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T.	1941	Stu. 5		33
Culbertson, A. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1883	O.T.	1885	1885	1887	T.	1920		1920	37
Culver, F. P.	R	Ala.	1888	O.T.	1890	1890	1892	T.	1911		1940	52
Culwell, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T.	1921			21
Cunningham, W. P.	Ef	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1904	1905	Read.	1932			10
Dailley, E. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920			22
Daniel, C. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1879	O.T.	188	1881	1883	O.T.	1879		1923	44
Davenport, J. Lester	Lf	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928			14
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		1925	11
Davis, George W.	Ef	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.	1928			43
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930			M.	1939			15
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ff	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.		1942						
Doss, W. H.	R	Tenn.	1875	O.T.	1877	1877	1879	T.	1910		1918	43
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916		1942	28
Draper, Harry D.	Ef							T.	1941			
Duffy, J. S.	R	Tex. M.P.	1912	O.T.	1919			M.	1939	4	1940	24
Duncan, J. Real	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T.	1937			5
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			18
Edmaiston, B. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920			22
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929			13
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1935			26
Elly, A. G.	Ef	So.	1912	O.T.	1914	1913	1916	M.	1939			30
Ellis, Cecil	Ef							T.	1942			
Ellis, T. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913			29
Ellis, T. W.	S	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1894	1904	O.T.	1900		S 1910	10
English, A. Bryson	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1935			21
Farmer, J. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1932			15
Fec, Z. R.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1918			32
Felder, L. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1912	1914	O.T.	1911			31
Fenton, W. J.	R	Columbia.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1896	T.	1939		1941	51
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934			8
Ferguson, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921			21
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			9
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1939	1929	1931	O.T.	1927			15
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918			24
French, George C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1902	1904	T.	1940			38
Gafford, A. S.	Ff	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			19
Gardner, J. T.	Ff	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925			17
Gartner, F. O.	Ef							T.	1942			
Gaskins, W. D.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1893	1893	1897	T.	1905		1936	45
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Ef	So.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1939			9
Geldmeier, Lee	Ff	So.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	M.	1939	Stu 2		1
Gilleland, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1923	O.T.	1914	4	1938	20
Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T.	1912	5	1931	14
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926	1		22
Gordon, E. R.	Ff	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			19
Gore, J. O.	R		1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1910		1920	18
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.								
Gray, C. R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T.	1931			44
Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			10
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.								
Gwaltney, W. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1926	4		25

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordned		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Flder				
Hall, A. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1919	1942	40
Hall, Herschel W.	Ef	Okl. M.I.	1935	O.T.	1938		1938	M.	1939		7
Hall, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		18
Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933		19
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		25
Harris, I. F.	R	Ark.	1886	O.T.	1888	1887	1890	T.	1901	1910	24
Harwood, Sprigg	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1931	O.T.	1939		1939	M.	1939	Stu. 8	3
Hawk, D. Emory	Ef	Holston	1894	O.T.	1896	1896	1898	T.	1838		48
Hawk, Eugene B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1933		33
Hays, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T.	1913		29
Head, J. W.	R	Ark.	1886	O.T.	1888	1888	1890	T.	1908	1920	34
Hearn, K. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942						
Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929		14
Hearn, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.	1913	O.T.	1913		1913	M.	1939	4	1940
Hearon, W. J.	R	Little Rock	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	T.	1898		48
Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	1902	O.T.	1897		44
Helm, A. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920		22
Henrickson, J. D.	R	N'w Tex.	1853	O.T.	1895	1895	1897	O.T.	1893	1931	38
Hightower, C. O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		29
Hightower, I. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1895	O.T.	1890	1932	42
Hogg, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1938		1938	M.	1939		1
Holt, John B.	Ef	So.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939		29
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939		28
Hooper, R. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1914	1918	O.T.	1914		28
Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft. Sm MP.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939		12
Howell, Z. L.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	O.T.	1904		38
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906	1935	32
Ingram, F. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		15
Irvine, David	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1918		1918	Presby	1918	1942	24
Isbell, J. Fletcher	Ef	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		32
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		7
Jones, Claude P.	Ef	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T.	1931		27
Jones, W. T.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1909	O.T.	1904		38
Johnson, E. H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941		17
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925		17
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1935	O.T.	1932		10
Johnston, Warren	Ef	N. Ark.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942		19
Kattner, A. S.	Ef							T.	1942		1
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907	1927	20
Kimbrough, B. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909		33
Kinslow, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909	1930	21
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Ef	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913		35
Knight, D. T.	Ef	W. Okla.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1939		22
Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Lo is.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935		10
Koruegay, Geo. F.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1938		33
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1922	1939	34
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908		34
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T.	1920		24
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		5
Lawton, L. M.	Ef	Akr. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M.	1939		14
Layne, P. W.	S	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	S 1926	14
Lec, I. D. S.	Ef							T.	1942		1
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1910		24
Lloyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		8
Maxowski, Wia	R	S. Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	M.	1939	1936	38
Mann, J. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1934		23
Mansfield, W. H.	Ef	N. Ala.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1940		32
Marney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		18
Martin, R. Earl	Ef	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T.	1939		3
Mathis, Leon	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.				O.T.	1940		2
McAfee, J. U.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T.	1904		38
McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923		19
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930		12
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942		7
McDaniel, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931		11
McDonald, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	C.				Presby	1942		
McDonald, O. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1935	T.	1936		10
McGehee, F. L.	R	W. Tex.	1894	O.T.	1896	1894	1896	T.	1908	1915	21
McMickin, W. P.	Ef	W. Okla.	1911	O.T.	1913	1911	1923	T.	1938	6	25
McVey, D. E.	Ef	Mo. M.P.	1917	O.T.	1918		1918	T.	1929		25
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		6
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.						M.	1939	1939	

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exco.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Mills, J. W.	R	N'w T. M.P.						M. 1939		1940	
Milner, Leon	EF	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T. 1939			9
Minor, Ora	S										
Moberg, Theodore	EF	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M. 1939			34
Morphis, J. W., Jr.	EF	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			6
Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T. 1910		1931	31
Morrison, Van P.	EF	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			20
Morton, C. N.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	T. 1910		1936	36
Morton, O. A.	EF	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T. 1911			31
Morton, W. B.	EF	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1917			25
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T. 1898		1935	48
Nation, R. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T. 1900		1935	35
Neal, John M.	EF	Texas	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1906			40
Neely, Auburn S.	EF	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1941	O.T. 1936			6
Neill, W. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T. 1909		1926	17
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T. 1902		1935	33
Odom, O. O.	EF	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917			25
Ogle, T. S.	EF	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1918			31
Oliver, J. L.	EF	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			27
Page, Earl	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1938	17
Farmer, Quay	EF	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1936			9
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	19	T. 1913		1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred.	EF	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913	4		25
Patterson, Joe I.	EF	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T. 1921			21
Peacock, Allen A.	EF	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1939			12
Peterson, Albert	EF	So.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M. 1939			6
Peterson, A. C.	EF	So.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	M. 1939			18
Phelan, M.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T. 1932		1939	34
Pitman, Clyde W.	EF	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			4
Porter, D. K.	EF	Texas	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T. 1921			44
Poteet, Horace	EF	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913			29
Price, R. Henry	EF	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			19
Ramsey, J. D.	EF	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1932	3		26
Ray, J. L.	EF	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			22
Reatfro, John N.	EF	W. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1919			33
Reynolds, Wayne	EF	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1940			2
Riley, P. E.	EF	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1906	1911	T. 1914			35
Riley, Philip M.	EF	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.				O.T. 1941			1
Roper, Ernest	EF	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941			21
Salver, O. B.	EF	Neb.	1942	O.T.		1942	1942	T. 1942			
Sanders, H. J.	EF		1924	O.T.	1927	1903	1905	O.T. 1924			18
Sanders, Lloyd	EF	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	T. 1938	4		10
Sandstrom, J. H.	S	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1939		S 1931	14
Scarlett, E. N.	EF	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916			26
Schalze, Urban A.	EF	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			6
Score, J. N. R.	EF							T. 1934			
Scott, Leslie D.	EF	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942		T. 1940			2
Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	Holston	1878	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T. 1893		1936	58
Sessions, C. C.	EF	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			6
Seymour, Leslie W.	EF	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			17
Sharbutt, J. W.	EF	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			22
Shaw, Jack	EF							T. 1942			
Shearer, Geo. W.	EF							T. 1942			
Shelton, W. J.	EF	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			8
Shipp, W. E.	EF	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			16
Shugart, C. O.	EF	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1923			38
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T. 1913		1935	43
Shuler, P. L.	EF	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			21
Sireloff, John A.	EF	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907			35
Simmons, J. W.	EF	Phila.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	M. 1939			38
Simpson, C. E.	R	Texas	1892	O.T.	1895	1895	1898	T. 1906		1933	41
Sisserson, C. H.	EF	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			17
Slayden, Milton	EF	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			6
Smith, G. G.	EF	W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T. 1924			30
Smith, Hubert C.	EF	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T. 1925			17
Smith, Mac M.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1894	O.T. 1889		1925	33
Smith, Ross G.	EF	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			7
Smith, W. F.	EF	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			21
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910	5	1940	25
Snoddy, B. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1888	O.T.	1890	1887	1892	O.T. 1888		1916	28
Son, Thad E.	EF	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			9
Sory, R. Otis	EF	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			32

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Sprinkle, J. W.	EF	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		4
Standlee, A. G.	EF	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		17
Stanford, E. R.	EF	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907		35
Steinman, W. H.	EF	Rck. Riv.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1927	M.	1939		17
Stephens, Oran	EF	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		15
Sterck, Thomas	EF	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940		15
Story, T. G.	EF	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		29
Stout, H. E.	R	Mo.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1919	1939	38
Sutton, C. A.	EF	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1925		1929	T.	1939		17
Suddath, Frank K.	EF	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	8	19
Swearingen, E. W.	EF	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		17
Taylor, W. C.	EF	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Read.	1936	4	11
Thompson, C. H.	EF	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942		O.T.	1940		2
Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1941	24
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T.	1939	1941	36
Thrash, Floyd W.	EF	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		17
Tucker, Lewis E.	EF	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.				O.T.	1940		2
Turner, Frank L.	EF							T.	1942		
Turner, M. A.	R	W. Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1891	1894	T.	1901	1937	47
Turney, A. E.	EF	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	O.T.	1903		39
Utley, Paul W.	EF	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		19
Vanderpool, L. R.	EF	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932		20
Vinsant, W.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1901	1911	O.T.	1907	1927	20
Wade, C. E.	EF	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		21
Walker, M. A.	EF	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1925	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		18
Walkup, J. A.	EF	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		25
Wallace, R. T.	EF	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		24
Ward, Roy L.	EF	Ft. Smith, Okla. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1938			M.	1939		7
Ward, W. W.	EF	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		24
Weathers, J. B.	EF	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1920	1918	1920	Cong. Meth.	1920		22
Webb, Atticus	R	N. Tex.	1896	O.T.	1898	1893	1897	T.	1907	1937	41
Whitaker, J. O.	EF	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1937		17
White, Vernon G.	EF	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.							
Whitefield, J. W.	EF	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		14
Wilkerson, C. A.	EF	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1928		1925	Na. Ch.	1928		14
Wilkins, C. E.	EF	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T.	1908		34
Williams, G. C.	EF	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1936		16
Williams, Gen. E.	EF	Little Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1940		21
Williams, H. W.	EF	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		22
Williams, J. D. F.	EF	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		17
Williams, Stanley	EF	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		7
Williams, S. W.	EF	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T.	1938		44
Willingham, R. R.	EF	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T.	1931		24
Willsbire, F. L.	EF	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1921	1923	T.	1935		23
Wilson, J. T.	R	E. Okla.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1924	3	1939
Wilson, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T.	1896		1923
Wisdom, E. M.	EF	Gulf.	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C.	'10		35
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M.	1939	1928	37
Woods, F. P.	EF	St. L.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1942	T.	1942		5
Wooten, C. D.	EF	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		14
Wright, G. R.	R	S'w Mo.	1894	O.T.	1898	1898	1900	T.	1917	1932	38
Wynne, J. M.	R	N'w Tex.	1895	O.T.	1897	1897	1900	O.T.	1895	1939	44
Young, R. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1895	O.T.	1900	1893	1904	O.T.	1895	1926	31

INDEX CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

	Page
Alphabetical Roll—Clerical	116
Appointments	22
Assistant Secretaries	2
Auditors, Report	110
Boards, Commissions, Committees:.....	2
Annual	4
Elected to Serve for Three Years	3
Quadrennial	2
Special	6
Institutional	6
General Jurisdictional Boards	6
Business of the Conference.....	17
Chronological Roll	122
Clerical Members Without Pastoral Appointments.....	107
Clerical Roll	116
Commissions	2
Committees	2
Conference Directory	116
Conference Officers	2
Conference Roll Accepted Supply Pastors	120
Conference Rules	114
Conference Treasurer's Report	107
Daily Proceedings	7
Delegates, Roll of Lay.....	120
District Superintendents' Reports	28
Journal, Daily	7
In Loving Memory.....	111
Lay Delegates	120
Obituaries	112
Ministerial Records	125

INDEX—Continued

	Page
Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, Committees.....	2
Report of Boards, Commissions, Committees:	
American Bible Society.....	49
Auditing Committee.....	110
Accepted Supply Pastors.....	120
Christian Literature.....	49
Conference Claimants.....	32
Conference Entertainment.....	50
District Conference Records.....	50
Education.....	36
Evangelism.....	40
Hospitals and Homes.....	41
Lay Activities.....	44
Minimum Pastoral Report.....	52
Missions and Church Extension.....	44
Resolutions.....	52
Spiritual State of the Church.....	50
Temperance.....	51
Weekly Dedication.....	51
World Service and Finance.....	47
Retired Ministers.....	18
Roll of Clerical Members.....	116
Roll of Lay Members.....	120
Roll of Our Dead.....	111
Rules of Conference.....	114
Standing and Special Committees.....	49
Statistics.....	20
Statistical Tables.....	60
Supplies.....	120
Transfers.....	28
Treasurer's Report.....	107
Treasurer's Report, Board of Christian Education.....	108

CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday.
- *December—Methodist Home, Waco, Month.
December 13—American Bible Society Sunday.
- *January—Minimum Salary Support Month.
January 25-29—Ministers' Week—Southern Methodist University.
- *February 14—Race Relations Sunday.
February 21—Layman's Day.
- *February 28-March 7—Week of Dedication.
April 11—Decision Day.
April 18—Palm Sunday.
April 25—Easter.
- *May—Golden Cross Enrollment Month.
May 31-June 11—Pastors' School—Southwestern University.
June-July-August—Conference Camping Program, Camp Glen Lake.
June—Vacation Church Schools.
June 2-7—Young People's Assembly—Glen Lake.
June 13—Pentecost.
June 16-21—Senior Assembly, Georgetown.
June 14-25—Pastors' School—Southern Methodist University.
July 6-8—Children's Workers' Conference, Southwestern University.
- *July 11—College Day.
August 23-30—Conference Youth Camp—Glen Lake.
- *September 19—Church School Rally Day.
September 26—Church School Promotion Day.
- *October 3—World Communion Sunday.

DAYS DESIGNATED BUT DATES NOT SET

- *Methodist Student Day.
- Veterans' Day.

*Indicates offering to be taken.